

THE CITY RECORD.

OFFICIAL JOURNAL.

VOL. XVIII.

NEW YORK, TUESDAY, APRIL 29, 1890.

NUMBER 5,157.



POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Report for the Year ending December 31, 1889.

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
No. 300 MULBERRY STREET.

Hon. HUGH J. GRANT, Mayor, City of New York:

SIR—The Board of Police of the Police Department of the City of New York respectfully submits a report of the transactions of the Police Department and force, for the year ending December 31, 1889.

THE POLICE FORCE.

The condition and more regular employment of the force is exhibited in the following table:

| RANK. | 1880. | 1885. | 1886. | 1887. | 1888. | 1889. |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Superintendent..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Inspectors..... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Surgeons..... | 19 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Captains..... | 37 | 34 | 34 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| Sergeants..... | 140 | 152 | 144 | 149 | 159 | 158 |
| Detective Sergeants..... | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| Roundsmen..... | 167 | 177 | 168 | 163 | 162 | 163 |
| Patrolmen..... | 2,074 | 2,396 | 2,731 | 2,741 | 2,853 | 2,922 |
| Doormen..... | 77 | 77 | 78 | 80 | 78 | 79 |
| Totals..... | 2,519 | 2,898 | 3,216 | 3,232 | 3,351 | 3,421 |

There are included in the foregoing table 1 Sergeant and 44 Patrolmen detailed to the service of the Health Department pursuant to law.

The total force at the close of the year was seventy greater than at the close of the year 1888, as appears by the above schedule. It is believed that an enumeration of the inhabitants of the city would show that the increase of the police force since 1880 has not kept pace with the growth of population, as it certainly has not in the requirements of a perfect police service in New York City. Aside from the fact that our largely increased population furnishes a basis for calculation as to the necessary numerical strength of the police force, we need to bear in mind other and more important features of our growth as a city, and which call for an augmented force.

Reliable estimates of the population of New York City places the number, at this date, at about 1,750,000 (the Health Department places the number at 1,500,000 or thereabouts). The police force of all grades numbers 3,421, one officer to each 512 of the population.

Property values have enormously increased in this city within the past ten years, demanding a far greater degree of vigilance and activity on the part of our guardians than is generally understood. In addition to the watchfulness necessary to prevent pillage and robbery, there is found increased liability to accident, fires, explosions, bursting of water pipes, violations of health, excise, street cleaning and other laws, etc., all of which must come within the field of a patrolman's duty, and which require unremitting fidelity. Indeed, with the growth of population, increased property values, concentration of commercial and manufacturing interests, the multitude of strangers thronging our streets in pursuit of pleasure as well as business, and all the results of a great and growing prosperity, it will be found on close examination that the duties of the police increase in a greater ratio.

It is advisable to increase the police force in that portion of the city lying north and east of the Harlem river, that having grown very rapidly in the few years past and improved in every respect. Already it is a city of itself and needs better police protection than the means at hand will permit. In this entire district, with an area as large as the City of New York prior to 1874, there is a force of 217 Patrolmen serving in four precincts, a force much too small for thorough efficiency. The territory is not covered as effectively as it should be, and frequent complaints are made of the numerical insufficiency of the force.

The Police Force is distributed as follows:

| | CAPTAINS. | SERGEANTS. | DETECTIVE SERGEANTS. | ROUNDSMEN. | PATROLMEN. | DOORMEN. | TOTALS. |
|-------------------|-----------|------------|----------------------|------------|------------|----------|---------|
| First..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 92 | 2 | 103 |
| Second..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 81 | 2 | 92 |
| Third..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 64 | 2 | 75 |
| Fourth..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 94 | 2 | 105 |
| Fifth..... | 1 | 3 | .. | 4 | 95 | 2 | 105 |
| Sixth..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 80 | 2 | 91 |
| Seventh..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 62 | 2 | 73 |
| Eighth..... | 1 | 3 | .. | 4 | 83 | 2 | 92 |
| Ninth..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 90 | 2 | 101 |
| Tenth..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 61 | 2 | 72 |
| Eleventh..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 70 | 1 | 80 |
| Twelfth..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 54 | 2 | 65 |
| Thirteenth..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 61 | 2 | 72 |
| Fourteenth..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 67 | 2 | 78 |
| Fifteenth..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 82 | 2 | 93 |
| Sixteenth..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 70 | 2 | 81 |
| Seventeenth..... | 1 | 3 | .. | 4 | 40 | 2 | 50 |
| Eighteenth..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 5 | 96 | 2 | 108 |
| Nineteenth..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 120 | 2 | 131 |
| Twentieth..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 85 | 2 | 96 |
| Twenty-first..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 74 | 2 | 85 |

| | CAPTAINS. | SERGEANTS. | DETECTIVE SERGEANTS. | ROUNDSMEN. | PATROLMEN. | DOORMEN. | TOTALS. |
|---------------------------|-----------|------------|----------------------|------------|------------|----------|---------|
| Twenty-second..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 110 | 2 | 121 |
| Twenty-third..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 5 | 82 | 2 | 94 |
| Twenty-third Sub..... | 1 | 3 | .. | 4 | 28 | 2 | 38 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 24 | 1 | 34 |
| Twenty-fifth..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 91 | 2 | 102 |
| Twenty-sixth..... | 1 | 5 | .. | 4 | 91 | 2 | 103 |
| Twenty-seventh..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 106 | 2 | 117 |
| Twenty-eighth..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 6 | 103 | 2 | 116 |
| Twenty-ninth..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 5 | 105 | 2 | 117 |
| Thirtieth..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 89 | 2 | 100 |
| Thirty-first..... | 1 | 5 | .. | 5 | 54 | 2 | 67 |
| Thirty-second..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 90 | 2 | 101 |
| Thirty-third..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 71 | 1 | 81 |
| Thirty-fourth..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 49 | 2 | 60 |
| Thirty-fifth..... | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 43 | 2 | 54 |
| First Court..... | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 13 | .. | 15 |
| Second Court..... | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 12 | .. | 14 |
| Third Court..... | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 12 | .. | 14 |
| Fourth Court..... | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 10 | .. | 12 |
| Fifth Court..... | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 8 | .. | 10 |
| Sixth Court..... | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 4 |
| Detective Bureau..... | .. | 2 | 40 | .. | 18 | 2 | 62 |
| House of Detention..... | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Sanitary Company..... | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 19 | 1 | 21 |
| Tenement House Squad..... | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 42 | .. | 45 |
| Central Office..... | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | 26 | 6 | 42 |
| Totals..... | 36 | 158 | 40 | 163 | 2,922 | 79 | 3,398 |

The changes in the Police Force during the year have been as follows:

| | Appointed. | Reinstated by Court. | Promoted to. | Promoted from. | Died. | Retired. | Dismissed. | Dropped from Roll. | Resigned. |
|--------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|-------|----------|------------|--------------------|-----------|
| Superintendent..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Inspectors..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Surgeons..... | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Captains..... | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Sergeants..... | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 1 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. |
| Detective Sergeants..... | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Roundsmen..... | .. | .. | 42 | 6 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| Patrolmen..... | 251 | 1 | .. | 43 | 32 | 35 | 45 | 2 | 32 |
| Doorman..... | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Totals..... | 256 | 2 | 49 | 49 | 37 | 42 | 47 | 2 | 32 |

During the year the following officers were advanced to the ranks designated:

| | APPOINTED PATROLMAN. | PROMOTED TO ROUNDSMAN. | PROMOTED TO SERGEANT. |
|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Cruise, William..... | Mar. 20, 1873 | May 25, 1880 | Dec. 3, 1889 |
| Casey, James..... | Dec. 2, 1872 | Feb. 20, 1884 | Nov. 19, " |
| Gallagher, John..... | June 11, 1870 | Nov. 26, 1886 | " 19, " |
| Porter, William B..... | Mar. 1, 1882 | June 24, 1887 | " 19, " |
| Schier, Charles A. L..... | May 1, 1875 | July 25, 1878 | " 19, " |
| Saul, Joseph A..... | Dec. 16, 1876 | Aug. 13, 1884 | Dec. 3, " |
| Butler, William..... | Jan. 22, 1881 | Dec. 20, 1889 | .. |
| Burke, Michael J..... | Sept. 29, " | " 20, " | .. |
| Brown, Jacob..... | Mar. 24, 1884 | " 20, " | .. |
| Bailey, Samuel..... | Oct. 29, 1883 | " 20, " | .. |
| Cully, Patrick..... | " 16, 1878 | " 20, " | .. |
| Cagney, David E..... | Sept. 14, 1883 | " 20, " | .. |
| Cosgrove, Patrick..... | Apr. 18, " | " 20, " | .. |
| Cullen, James J..... | Feb. 26, 1872 | " 20, " | .. |
| Clarke, Robert..... | Apr. 15, 1885 | " 20, " | .. |
| Deevy, Jefferson..... | " 26, 1877 | " 20, " | .. |
| Duffy, Lawrence..... | Jan. 22, 1881 | " 20, " | .. |
| Egan, Thomas J..... | July 15, 1876 | " 20, " | .. |
| Fagan, James J..... | Nov. 14, 1879 | " 20, " | .. |
| Finley, John..... | May 9, 1885 | " 20, " | .. |
| Gehegan, Joseph C..... | June 2, 1882 | " 20, " | .. |
| Hauessler, Charles..... | Apr. 15, 1884 | " 20, " | .. |
| Hughes, Francis..... | Aug. 18, 1869 | " 20, " | .. |
| Hasslacher, Adolph G..... | Dec. 5, 1879 | " 20, " | .. |
| Jacoby, Henry F..... | July 1, 1876 | " 20, " | .. |
| Kirsinger, John..... | April 24, 1883 | May 2, " | .. |
| Kelly, John..... | Dec. 29, 1886 | Dec. 20, " | .. |
| Kane, James..... | Sept. 28, 1883 | " 20, " | .. |
| Leo ard, Patrick..... | Feb. 15, 1884 | " 20, " | .. |
| Leibers, George C..... | Sept. 1, 1883 | " 20, " | .. |
| Moran, Patrick..... | June 18, " | " 20, " | .. |
| McCarton, Francis..... | Oct. 9, " | " 20, " | .. |
| McCann, Charles..... | " 21, 1881 | " 20, " | .. |
| McCullough, Thomas..... | Nov. 18, 1865 | " 20, " | .. |
| McCoy, Joseph P..... | Apr. 20, 1883 | " 20, " | .. |
| McKirvey, John..... | Sept. 21, " | " 20, " | .. |
| McDermott, James..... | Feb. 18, 1878 | " 20, " | .. |
| Posthoff, Frederick..... | Jan. 24, 1879 | May 3, " | .. |
| Panet, Anthony J..... | Sept. 18, 1878 | Dec. 24, " | .. |
| Ryan, John..... | May 26, 1879 | May 2, " | .. |
| Richards, George W..... | Aug. 7, 1876 | " 2, " | .. |
| Ryan, James..... | Sept. 22, 1877 | Aug. 7, " | .. |
| Robinson, Robert..... | Apr. 8, 1876 | Dec. 20, " | .. |
| Sherwood, George T..... | " 26, 1883 | " 20, " | .. |
| Townsend, John..... | July 3, 1884 | May 3, " | .. |
| Thompson, John H..... | Sept. 25, 1886 | Dec. 20, " | .. |
| Tighe, Robert..... | Mar. 27, 1878 | " 20, " | .. |
| White, Patrick..... | Oct. 11, 1883 | " 20, " | .. |

Service Record of the Officers Promoted to Sergeant.

| | No. OF COMPLAINTS MADE. | COM- PLANTS DISMISSED. | REPRI- MANDS. | FINES. | TOTAL DAYS' FINE. | Dis- MISSALS. | RESIGNED UNDER CHARGES. | PER CENT. OF CONVICTIONS. |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Cruise, William..... | 116 | 21 | 17 | 63 | 72 | 2 | 5 | 70.69 |
| Casey, James..... | 116 | 16 | 15 | 83 | 130 | .. | .. | 84.48 |
| Gallagher, John..... | 50 | 6 | 7 | 37 | 41½ | .. | .. | 84.00 |
| Porter, William B..... | 47 | 5 | 2 | 39 | 47 | .. | 1 | 87.23 |
| Schier, Charles A. L..... | 54 | 8 | 10 | 35 | 46½ | .. | 1 | 83.33 |
| Saul, Joseph A..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... |

The names of the members of the force who died, were retired, and who were granted honorable mention for meritorious service during the year are given in the following schedules, with necessary details in each case.

Deaths.

| RANK. | NAME. | PRECINCT. | DATE OF APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF DEATH. |
|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Patrolman | August Kelz | Fifth | July 15, 1876 | Jan. 19, 1889 |
| " | Eibo Hey | Twenty-eighth | Oct. 12, 1861 | " 27, " |
| " | John Dougherty | Seventeenth | " 3, 1874 | " 29, " |
| " | Patrick H. Leslie | Thirty-first | June 2, 1884 | Feb. 10, " |
| " | James E. Murray | Thirtieth | May 14, 1883 | " 11, " |
| " | Francis J. Geraghty | Nineteenth | Sept. 15, 1885 | Mar. 1, " |
| " | Charles B. Jenney | Twenty-fifth | Mar. 6, 1884 | " 13, " |
| " | Thomas Waters | Thirty-first | May 16, 1873 | April 3, " |
| " | Michael Harris | Eleventh | Aug. 18, 1869 | " 26, " |
| " | James Donovan | Nineteenth | " 14, 1886 | " 27, " |
| Detective Sergeant | James McGuire | Detective Squad | Nov. 16, 1872 | " 29, " |
| Patrolman | James Kenney | Fourth | Sept. 27, 1882 | May 1, " |
| " | Philip Mohr | Nineteenth | Oct. 16, 1872 | " 14, " |
| " | William J. Collins | Seventh | Nov. 24, 1883 | " 18, " |
| " | Thomas Malone | Twenty-third | Oct. 13, 1886 | " 19, " |
| " | Frank D. Thompson | Eight | Aug. 19, 1881 | June 2, " |
| " | John H. Smith | Fourth | Sept. 18, 1886 | " 8, " |
| " | Patrick McGee | Eighteenth | Dec. 12, 1888 | " 20, " |
| " | Thomas Dolan | Nineteenth | " 23, 1885 | July 11, " |
| " | Henry Norton | Eight | May 29, 1884 | Aug. 13, " |
| Captain | John Sanders | Thirty-first | " 24, 1866 | " 23, " |
| Patrolman | John G. Strang | Twenty-second | Feb. 18, 1885 | " 25, " |
| " | Cornelius Scully | Twenty-ninth | Dec. 10, 1873 | Sept. 13, " |
| Sergeant | Charles Tiernan | Fifth | Aug. 14, 1872 | " 18, " |
| Patrolman | Charles McDermott | Central Office | Sept. 23, 1864 | Oct. 3, " |
| " | Frank A. Hoffman | Fourteenth | May 2, 1888 | " 8, " |
| Doorman | Charles A. Van Duzer | Thirty-third | " 30, 1873 | " 11, " |
| Patrolman | August De Nysc | Nineteenth | April 15, 1876 | Nov. 12, " |
| " | Harry Niemeyer | Second | Oct. 16, 1886 | " 14, " |
| " | Cornelius J. Kelly | Sanitary Company | Dec. 30, 1881 | " 19, " |
| " | James J. Burke | Sixth | Aug. 15, 1884 | " 16, " |
| " | John McCormack | Twenty-sixth | June 14, 1882 | Dec. 11, " |
| " | William Scott | First | Nov. 6, 1886 | " 11, " |
| " | John A. Moran | Twelfth | Aug. 24, 1887 | " 24, " |
| " | Stephen F. Redgate | Thirty-third | Sept. 22, 1875 | " 29, " |
| " | Timothy J. Golden | Fourteenth | " 11, 1888 | " 30, " |
| Doorman | George Eastburn | Eleventh | Jan. 11, 1882 | " 31, " |

Retired.

| NAME. | RANK. | PRECINCT. | WHEN RETIRED. | TERM OF SERVICE. |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------------|---------------|------------------|
| | | | | Years. Months. |
| Hugh McConnell | Patrolman | Twenty-fifth | Jan. 9, 1889 | 21 3 |
| Edward Galligan | " | Thirty-first | " 31, " | 12 1 |
| Thomas F. Burke | " | First | Feb. 19, " | 3 5 |
| Thomas Hart | " | Sixth | " 19, " | 6 4 |
| Lotin B. Hildreth | " | Twenty-second | Mar. 1, " | 27 11 |
| James McGill | " | Twenty-fifth | " 12, " | 20 2 |
| Alexander Hughes | " | Twenty-sixth | April 2, " | 20 3 |
| Thomas H. Kearns | " | Thirtieth | " 12, " | 22 2 |
| John Agnew | " | Twenty-eighth | " 12, " | 20 2 |
| Laban Raynor | " | Sanitary Company | May 7, " | 20 10 |
| Theodore Miller | " | Twenty-sixth | " 28, " | 10 1 |
| Richard Holloway | " | Third | " 28, " | 28 6 |
| Emmett Near | Roundsmen | Eighteenth | June 7, " | 22 8 |
| John B. Huntzinger | Patrolman | Fifth | " 18, " | 21 8 |
| Patrick Murphy | " | Sanitary Company | " 21, " | 30 4 |
| Nelson Haradon | Sergeant | Twenty-third Sub. | July 10, " | 25 1 |
| Nathaniel Darke | Roundsmen | Sixteenth | " 10, " | 28 5 |
| Nicholas Geiger | Patrolman | Thirtieth | " 17, " | 21 6 |
| Charles M. Grainger | Sergeant | Ninth | Aug. 28, " | 23 8 |
| Francis Fawcett | Roundsmen | First Court | " 28, " | 28 6 |
| Patrick Scallan | Patrolman | First | " 28, " | 20 7 |
| Francis J. Plant | " | Twenty-eighth | Sept. 4, " | 21 7 |
| Daniel Pratt | " | Twenty-eighth | " 11, " | 23 3 |
| Harrison Curry | " | Thirty-second | " 11, " | 20 3 |
| Lawrence Connolly | " | Fifth Court | " 11, " | 15 11 |
| George B. Kass | Sergeant | Central Office | " 11, " | 26 11 |
| Charles E. Homan | Patrolman | Seventeenth | " 24, " | 20 3 |
| John O'Connor | " | Fourteenth | " 24, " | 20 2 |
| Michael Leavy | " | Thirty-fifth | " 24, " | 20 1 |
| Willis D. Ives | " | Seventeenth | " 27, " | 20 1 |
| Thomas Beatty | " | Seventeenth | " 27, " | 32 3 |
| Myles Murphy | " | Sanitary Company | Oct. 11, " | 25 4 |
| Joseph W. Mead | " | Nineteenth | " 25, " | 20 1 |
| William Hahn | " | Thirty-second | Nov. 1, " | 20 1 |
| Dominick McCann | " | Twenty-first | " 4, " | 8 9 |
| William Foley | " | Fourth | " 19, " | 16 10 |
| John Cunningham | " | Fifteenth | Dec. 3, " | 20 1 |
| Patrick H. Doran | Sergeant | Fifth | " 10, " | 25 2 |
| John Sinclair | Patrolman | First Court | " 10, " | 26 1 |
| Thomas Skuse | " | Twenty-fourth | " 10, " | 20 1 |
| Michael Brophy | " | Thirty-second | " 20, " | 20 4 |
| Michael McNamee | " | Twenty-sixth | " 31, " | 21 8 |

Honorable Mention.

| NAME. | RANK. | PRECINCT. | DATE. | NATURE OF SERVICE. |
|--------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| John Meagher | Patrolman | Twenty-eighth | Jan. 15, 1889 | Rescued a man from drowning. |

Medals Presented.

| NAME. | RANK. | PRECINCT. | DATE. | MATERIAL. | FROM WHOM. | NATURE OF SERVICE. |
|-----------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Charles Roxbury | Patrolman | Second | Jan. 11, 1889 | Silver | The Life Saving Benefit Association | For rescue of Michael Murphy from drowning. |
| Dennis O'Hare | Patrolman | Second | Mar. 1 | Silver | United States Government | For rescue of a woman from drowning. |
| John Meagher | Patrolman | Twenty-eighth | Apr. 26 | Silver | The Life Saving Benefit Association | For rescue of a man from drowning. |
| James Quigley | Roundsmen | Eighteenth | Aug. 28 | Gold | Congress | For rescue of several persons from drowning. |
| Thomas Bennett | Patrolman | Twenty-third | Sept. 4 | Silver | The Life Saving Benefit Association | For saving two persons from drowning. |

STATION-HOUSES.

There has been no change in the boundaries of precincts or the location of station-houses during the past year, except that the Police Force of the Thirtieth Precinct took possession of their new house on the south side of West One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, on the 27th day of April. The new house is well adapted to the uses of the Department in almost every particular and is well located.

Several of the buildings occupied by the Police, south of Forty-second street, are old, unsubstantial and, having originally been constructed for other uses, are poorly adapted to the purposes of the Department. Frequent and extensive repairs are necessary to keep them in condition fit for occupancy by the force. With the exception herein stated the houses are new, or comparatively so, and will not require serious attention for some time to come.

The Eighth, Ninth, Twelfth, Fourteenth and Sixteenth Precincts require new station-houses for the following reasons:

The Station-house of the Eighth Precinct has been remodeled from two old dwelling-houses, and, though arranged as conveniently as the dimensions allow, it affords insufficient accommodation for the number of men required in this business district. The prison is located in the basement, directly under the business office, and when the cells are all occupied, as they frequently are by a noisy crowd of intoxicated persons, it is extremely difficult to properly transact the ordinary business of the precinct.

The Ninth Precinct Station-house was built many years ago for Police use. Additions have been made, nevertheless it is so small for the force required in the precinct that it is overcrowded and consequently unhealthy. The prison is in the basement, the same as in the Eighth Precinct.

The Station-house of the Twelfth Precinct was originally two old dwellings, altered and fitted up for police purposes. Its walls are light, accommodations for the force insufficient and very poor, and its prison in the basement.

The Fourteenth Precinct Station-house is very old and not at all fit for occupancy by the Police Force. It is centrally located in a district as thickly populated as any other of equal size in the world. There is no room for additions or improvements on either side, and the walls are too weak for an additional story. Its prison is in the basement beneath the office. When the Station-house was built it was amply sufficient for the force then required, but it is now entirely too small for lodging the men, to say nothing of other necessities of a properly appointed station-house.

The Station of the Sixteenth Precinct is an old structure, inadequate for the uses of the Department, and its prison is in the basement. The remarks above will apply equally well to this house.

The following Station-houses will, in the course of a few years, need rebuilding or such extensive repairs as shall render them fit for continued use:

The Seventh Precinct Station is old, its walls light, and quarters for officers and men poor and insufficient. The Station-house of the Twenty-first Precinct is a reconstruction of two old buildings, its prison in the basement under the mens' sitting rooms, and exceedingly inconvenient as to its accommodations.

The Station-houses north of the Harlem river (four in number), are not of sufficient capacity to accommodate the Police Force absolutely necessary to the protection of the rapidly growing "annexed district."

The Station-house of the Thirty-third Precinct was the old Morrisania Town Hall. Additions have, from time to time, been made to the house, and it is now in fairly good condition though too small unless the Precinct should be divided.

The Thirty-fourth Precinct Station is an old one-story stone building located at Tremont. It was constructed for a country district school-house, and long used as such. Additional buildings have been put up, and the old structure repaired so that it would answer for some time to come if it were large enough to admit of an increase of the force. It is City property, as is also the house of the Thirty-third Precinct.

The houses occupied by the Police Force of the Thirty-first and Thirty-fifth Precincts are frame buildings, leased by the City for police purposes.

The first is a miserable, old and shaky building, used long ago as a hotel, and entirely unfit for police occupancy, though the only property that could be secured at High Bridge for the use of the Department. Its prison is underground.

The last is an aggregation of two-story frame buildings, built on swampy grounds and without a redeeming qualification. The prison is a small brick building adjoining the main structure and is a very poor prison indeed. In wet weather the cellar has two or three feet of water in it. A glance at the percentages of sick time, hereinafter reported, will show the effect of the unhealthy location of this house at Kingsbridge, the percentage being far greater than that of any other precinct.

Two lots of ground, fifty by one hundred, have been purchased in West Sixty-eighth street, and a station-house will be erected thereupon as soon as practicable. Appropriation has also been made for the purchase of a suitable site for a station-house on the east side of the city, north of One Hundredth street. When these proposed station-houses shall have been constructed and the precincts properly divided, all that portion of New York Island above Forty-second street will be splendidly provided with good and substantial buildings for the use of this Department.

Board of Surgeons.

The following tables show the sick time of the Police Force by precincts and squads during the year, and other results of the labor of Surgeons of the Department.

The time lost by members of the force by reason of sickness, disabilities and injuries during the year is shown by the first table, from which it will be seen that the time actually lost was 1,862 days over the record for 1888, and a corresponding increase of percentage. The amount paid for sick time lost was \$54,557.87 (an increase of \$3,054.65), which does not include allowances of full pay for disabilities incurred by the force while in the actual performance of duty, and which allowances were made by the Board some time subsequent to recovery from the disability. The additional amounts aggregate the sum of \$1,689.98, which, added to the amount above stated, makes the total sum paid for sick time lost \$56,247.85, an increase of \$4,419.22 over the preceding year. Much of this increase is attributable to the epidemic of influenza which incapacitated many officers in the last month of the year, as well as to the unhealthy condition of several station-houses, hereinbefore alluded to.

| PRECINCT. | Number of the Force. | Number of Days of Full Time. | Number of Days of Sick Time. | Number of Days of Sick Time Paid. | Number of Days of Sick Time Unpaid. | Proportion of Sick to Full Time. | Proportion of Sick Time Paid. | Proportion of Sick Time Unpaid. | Total Amounts Paid for Sick Time. |
|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| First | 101 | 39,178 | 1,572 | 786 | 786 | 4.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | \$2,587 64 |
| Second | 93 | 34,337 | 1,264 1/2 | 632 1/4 | 632 1/4 | 3.63 | 1.84 | 1.84 | 2,079 17 |
| Third | 125 | 26,921 | 250 | 125 | 125 | 0.92 | 0.46 | 0.46 | 483 31 |
| Fourth | 77 | 37,960 | 949 | 474 1/2 | 474 1/2 | 2.50 | 1.25 | 1.25 | 1,560 31 |
| Fifth | 105 | 38,507 | 1,959 1/2 | 979 3/4 | 979 3/4 | 5.10 | 2.55 | 2.55 | 3,211 97 |
| Sixth | 91 | 33,336 | 1,513 | 756 1/2 | 756 1/2 | 4.64 | 2.32 | 2.32 | 2,554 08 |
| Seventh | 73 | 27,672 | 443 | 221 1/2 | 221 1/2 | 1.66 | 0.83 | 0.83 | 728 22 |
| Eighth | 92 | 33,069 | 1,581 | 790 1/2 | 790 1/2 | 4.78 | 2.39 | 2.39 | 2,568 26 |
| Ninth | 102 | 34,708 | 859 | 429 1/2 | 429 1/2 | 2.46 | 1.23 | 1.23 | 1,412 35 |
| Tenth | 72 | 26,735 | 510 | 255 | 255 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 871 24 |
| Eleventh | 81 | 29,439 | 798 | 399 | 399 | 2.72 | 1.36 | 1.36 | 1,311 94 |
| Twelfth | 65 | 23,276 | 551 | 275 1/2 | 275 1/2 | 2.40 | 1.20 | 1.20 | 905 79 |
| Thirteenth | 72 | 24,673 | 438 | 219 | 219 | 1.78 | 0.89 | 0.89 | 719 77 |
| Fourteenth | 79 | 28,378 | 449 | 224 1/2 | 224 1/2 | 1.58 | 0.79 | 0.79 | 738 13 |
| Fifteenth | 93 | 32,794 | 732 1/2 | 366 1/4 | 366 1/4 | 2.24 | 1.12 | 1.12 | 1,204 15 |
| Sixteenth | 82 | 30,780 | 556 | 278 | 278 | 1.80 | 0.90 | 0.90 | 920 04 |
| Seventeenth | 50 | 19,468 | 382 | 191 | 191 | 1.98 | 0.99 | 0.99 | 627 93 |
| Eighteenth | 107 | 37,142 | 1,358 | 679 | 679 | 3.65 | 1.83 | 1.83 | 2,232 84 |
| Nineteenth | 136 | 45,062 | 1,184 | 592 | 592 | 2.62 | 1.31 | 1.31 | 1,945 94 |
| Twentieth | 96 | 31,854 | 606 1/2 | 303 1/4 | 303 1/4 | 1.90 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 997 09 |
| Twenty-first | 88 | 30,210 | 971 1/2 | 485 3/4 | 485 3/4 | 3.22 | 1.61 | 1.61 | 1,597 48 |
| Twenty-second | 121 | 39,702 | 1,280 | 640 | 640 | 3.22 | 1.61 | 1.61 | 2,104 83 |
| Twenty-third | 93 | 31,182 | 808 1/2 | 404 1/4 | 404 1/4 | 2.60 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1,330 09 |
| Twenty-fourth | 39 | 14,055 | 255 | 127 1/2 | 127 1/2 | 1.82 | 0.91 | 0.91 | 419 13 |
| Twenty-fifth | 33 | 12,930 | 172 1/2 | 86 1/4 | 86 1/4 | 1.52 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 283 52 |
| Twenty-sixth | 105 | 35,197 | 874 1/2 | 437 1/4 | 437 1/4 | 2.48 | 1.24 | 1.24 | 1,437 83 |
| Twenty-seventh | 103 | 34,830 | 1,578 | 789 | 789 | 4.54 | 2.27 | 2.27 | 2,595 10 |
| Twenty-eighth | 118 | 37,967 | 771 1/2 | 385 3/4 | 385 3/4 | 2.06 | 1.03 | 1.03 | 1,268 50 |
| Twenty-ninth | 118 | 43,713 | 843 | 421 1/2 | 421 1/2 | 1.94 | 0.97 | 0.97 | 1,395 98 |
| Thirtieth | 120 | 45,409 | 1,415 1/2 | 707 3/4 | 707 3/4 | 3.20 | 1.60 | 1.60 | 2,377 05 |
| Thirty-first | 100 | 33,644 | 735 | 367 1/2 | 367 1/2 | 2.18 | 1.09 | 1.09 | 1,208 35 |
| Thirty-second | 66 | 26,617 | 739 1/2 | 369 3/4 | 369 3/4 | 2.82 | 1.41 | 1.41 | 1,215 81 |
| Thirty-third | 101 | 41,301 | 888 | 444 | 444 | 2.22 | 1.11 | 1.11 | 1,458 38 |
| Thirty-fourth | 81 | 29,776 | 739 | 369 1/2 | 369 1/2 | 2.50 | 1.25 | 1.25 | 1,214 91 |
| Thirty-fifth | 59 | 28,360 | 769 | 384 1/2 | 384 1/2 | 2.70 | 1.35 | 1.35 | 1,264 28 |
| Sanitary Squad | 53 | 20,503 | 1,238 | 619 | 619 | 6.02 | 3.01 | 3.01 | 2,036 71 |
| Court Squads | 64 | 21,451 | 243 1/2 | 121 3/4 | 121 3/4 | 1.06 | 0.53 | 0.53 | 410 07 |
| Detective Squad | 70 | 25,731 | 364 | 182 | 182 | 1.38 | 0.69 | 0.69 | 598 34 |
| House of Detention | 64 | 23,021 | 167 1/2 | 83 3/4 | 83 3/4 | 0.74 | 0.37 | 0.37 | 275 35 |
| Central Office | 5 | 1,825 | 17 1/2 | 8 3/4 | 8 3/4 | 0.94 | 0.47 | 0.47 | 28 76 |
| Totals | 40 | 17 217 | 223 | 111 1/2 | 111 1/2 | 1.34 | 0.67 | 0.67 | 376 42 |
| Totals | 3,421 | 1,232,240 | 33,152 | 16,576 | 16,576 | 2.70 | 1.35 | 1.35 | \$54,557 87 |

The second table shows the number of the force on the sick list each day during the year, from which it will be seen that there was a daily average of more than 93 men sick, an average of 7 more than in 1888. In the month of December no less than 716 individuals were on the sick list some time during the month, the daily average of sick men being 156, or 69 more than the average for the remaining eleven months of the year. It will be noticed that from the 21st day of December the number of sick men gradually increased until on the last day of the month the sick list numbered 326 men—9.53 per cent. of the entire force on that date.

| DAY OF MONTH. | JAN. | FEB. | MAR. | APR. | MAY. | JUNE. | JULY. | AUG. | SEPT. | OCT. | NOV. | DEC. | TOTALS. | 1887. | 1888. | 1889. | 1887. | 1888. | 1889. |
|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1..... | 73 | 87 | 97 | 80 | 88 | 66 | 70 | 63 | 55 | 94 | 89 | 94 | 956 | | | | | | |
| 2..... | 76 | 87 | 109 | 88 | 91 | 69 | 79 | 66 | 49 | 96 | 95 | 84 | 989 | | | | | | |
| 3..... | 84 | 91 | 115 | 94 | 104 | 74 | 87 | 73 | 56 | 96 | 103 | 101 | 1,078 | | | | | | |
| 4..... | 95 | 96 | 126 | 98 | 105 | 82 | 93 | 70 | 73 | 93 | 107 | 108 | 1,146 | | | | | | |
| 5..... | 100 | 100 | 119 | 96 | 115 | 89 | 98 | 75 | 82 | 101 | 97 | 124 | 1,196 | | | | | | |
| 6..... | 93 | 108 | 114 | 97 | 106 | 91 | 99 | 68 | 83 | 104 | 111 | 120 | 1,194 | | | | | | |
| 7..... | 100 | 125 | 114 | 99 | 96 | 88 | 94 | 68 | 88 | 102 | 112 | 113 | 1,199 | | | | | | |
| 8..... | 95 | 139 | 102 | 98 | 95 | 84 | 98 | 69 | 89 | 102 | 119 | 117 | 1,207 | | | | | | |
| 9..... | 99 | 142 | 108 | 95 | 90 | 84 | 88 | 72 | 88 | 110 | 120 | 112 | 1,208 | | | | | | |
| 10..... | 91 | 125 | 108 | 107 | 87 | 80 | 80 | 70 | 89 | 111 | 124 | 108 | 1,180 | | | | | | |
| 11..... | 82 | 113 | 110 | 108 | 90 | 75 | 75 | 76 | 85 | 104 | 119 | 97 | 1,134 | | | | | | |
| 12..... | 83 | 108 | 104 | 106 | 88 | 72 | 72 | 74 | 89 | 104 | 106 | 92 | 1,098 | | | | | | |
| 13..... | 85 | 110 | 102 | 109 | 94 | 75 | 75 | 70 | 96 | 103 | 99 | 97 | 1,115 | | | | | | |
| 14..... | 84 | 119 | 98 | 101 | 92 | 68 | 79 | 67 | 94 | 108 | 93 | 96 | 1,099 | | | | | | |
| 15..... | 80 | 124 | 93 | 92 | 86 | 63 | 72 | 66 | 99 | 99 | 94 | 112 | 1,086 | | | | | | |
| 16..... | 79 | 118 | 94 | 84 | 81 | 73 | 70 | 65 | 97 | 97 | 94 | 122 | 1,074 | | | | | | |
| 17..... | 83 | 124 | 102 | 88 | 73 | 68 | 61 | 70 | 95 | 95 | 91 | 134 | 1,071 | | | | | | |
| 18..... | 84 | 120 | 99 | 82 | 72 | 68 | 61 | 70 | 92 | 87 | 93 | 139 | 1,063 | | | | | | |
| 19..... | 84 | 115 | 80 | 88 | 71 | 73 | 64 | 68 | 92 | 87 | 93 | 128 | 1,043 | | | | | | |
| 20..... | 86 | 115 | 85 | 93 | 68 | 74 | 63 | 64 | 98 | 82 | 87 | 128 | 1,043 | | | | | | |
| 21..... | 89 | 106 | 87 | 96 | 71 | 80 | 64 | 60 | 99 | 82 | 90 | 139 | 1,063 | | | | | | |
| 22..... | 94 | 93 | 85 | 93 | 74 | 77 | 71 | 62 | 95 | 91 | 89 | 158 | 1,082 | | | | | | |
| 23..... | 90 | 96 | 83 | 96 | 79 | 70 | 67 | 71 | 103 | 94 | 92 | 166 | 1,107 | | | | | | |
| 24..... | 90 | 97 | 92 | 95 | 75 | 70 | 67 | 66 | 94 | 85 | 95 | 184 | 1,112 | | | | | | |
| 25..... | 90 | 110 | 92 | 84 | 70 | 59 | 67 | 66 | 94 | 86 | 88 | 222 | 1,128 | | | | | | |
| 26..... | 98 | 110 | 91 | 75 | 71 | 56 | 65 | 59 | 89 | 86 | 86 | 244 | 1,130 | | | | | | |
| 27..... | 103 | 109 | 90 | 73 | 71 | 54 | 65 | 58 | 85 | 91 | 91 | 267 | 1,157 | | | | | | |
| 28..... | 102 | 110 | 91 | 70 | 72 | 60 | 69 | 56 | 83 | 85 | 92 | 276 | 1,166 | | | | | | |
| 29..... | 90 | 88 | 72 | 70 | 58 | 69 | 54 | 87 | 88 | 88 | 298 | 1,063 | | | | | | | |
| 30..... | 91 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 67 | 70 | 52 | 90 | 90 | 91 | 305 | 1,087 | | | | | | | |
| 31..... | 92 | 87 | 72 | 72 | 75 | 54 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 326 | 797 | | | | | | | |
| Total.. | 2,765 | 3,097 | 3,059 | 2,733 | 2,588 | 2,173 | 2,335 | 2,042 | 2,612 | 2,954 | 2,946 | 4,818 | 34,122 | | | | | | |

The number of visits by the Surgeons to sick and disabled Policemen, and the calls to attend accidents at the station-houses, will be found in the following table, from which it appears that the number of visits to Policemen were 1,375 greater than in 1888, and the number of visits to station-houses 690 greater. The Ambulance Service, spoken of in these reports in former years, continues to be prompt and efficient, rendering service to this Department and to humanity that can hardly be estimated.

| NO. OF SURGEON'S DISTRICTS. | PRECINCTS AND SQUADS. | NO. OF VISITS TO SICK AND WOUNDED POLICEMEN. | NO. OF STATION-HOUSE VISITS. |
|-----------------------------|--|--|------------------------------|
| First..... | First and Twenty-first Precincts..... | 1,149 | 110 |
| Second..... | Second and Twenty-fourth Precincts and Detective Bureau..... | 1,473 | 86 |
| Third..... | Third and Sixth Precincts and First Court..... | 1,448 | 100 |
| Fourth..... | Fourth and Seventh Precincts and House of Detention..... | 1,340 | 212 |
| Fifth..... | Fifth and Twenty-seventh Precincts and Third Court..... | 1,316 | 80 |
| Sixth..... | Tenth and Twelfth Precincts..... | 1,007 | 69 |
| Seventh..... | Thirteenth and Fourteenth Precincts..... | 954 | 53 |
| Eighth..... | Seventeenth and Eighteenth Precincts..... | 1,347 | 30 |
| Ninth..... | Fifth and Sixteenth Precincts..... | 1,643 | 88 |
| Tenth..... | Twenty-third and Twenty-third Sub-precincts and Fourth Court..... | 649 | 25 |
| Eleventh..... | Fifteenth and Twenty-eighth Precincts..... | 1,546 | 104 |
| Twelfth..... | Nineteenth and Twentieth Precincts..... | 1,681 | 220 |
| Thirteenth..... | Twenty-second and Twenty-sixth Precincts..... | 2,554 | 175 |
| Fourteenth..... | Twenty-fifth Precinct, Sanitary Company and Special Service Squad..... | 725 | 95 |
| Fifteenth..... | Twenty-ninth, Thirtieth and Thirty-second Precincts and Fifth Court..... | 1,603 | 250 |
| Sixteenth..... | Eighth and Ninth Precincts and Second Court..... | 2,315 | 275 |
| Seventeenth..... | Thirty-third and Thirty-fourth Precincts and Sixth Court..... | 794 | 140 |
| Eighteenth..... | Thirty-first and Thirty-fifth Precincts..... | 1,560 | 321 |
| Total..... | | 25,110 | 2,453 |

The various diseases and ailments, and the number of each treated, appear in the following schedule. The figures contained in the report for 1887 and 1888 are given for purposes of comparison:

| | 1887. | 1888. | 1889. | | 1887. | 1888. | 1889. |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Abrasions..... | 8 | 7 | 4 | Contusion of hip..... | 4 | 2 | 8 |
| Abscesses..... | 53 | 64 | 77 | " knee..... | 19 | 17 | 20 |
| Acne rosacea..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | " leg..... | 5 | 8 | 6 |
| Adenitis..... | 7 | 5 | 7 | " lip..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Angina pectoris..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | " liver..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Albuminuria..... | 1 | 2 | 6 | " nose..... | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Alcoholism..... | 7 | 8 | 6 | " perineum..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Anchylolysis..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | " ribs..... | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Anæmia..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | " shoulder..... | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Aneurism..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | " side..... | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Aneuresia..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | " spine..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Aphonia..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | " thigh..... | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Apoplexy..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | " scrotum..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Arthritis..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | " testicles..... | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Asthma..... | 11 | 8 | 2 | " thumb..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Asthmatic bronchitis..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | " toe..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bilious attack..... | 21 | 51 | 35 | Convulsions..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Bilious colic..... | 30 | 10 | 14 | Coryza..... | 15 | 12 | 10 |
| Bilious diarrhoea..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | Corns..... | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Bitten by prisoner..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | Cramps of legs..... | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Blistered feet..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | Cystitis..... | 13 | 24 | 9 |
| Boils..... | 21 | 19 | 20 | Deafness..... | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Bright's disease..... | 5 | 8 | 5 | Debility, general..... | 15 | 28 | 21 |
| Bronchitis..... | 349 | 426 | 541 | Dermatitis..... | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Bronchial congestion..... | 17 | 36 | 35 | Diabetes (mellitus)..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Bronchial hemorrhage..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | Diarrhoea..... | 353 | 315 | 384 |
| Blood humor..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Diphtheria..... | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| Bubo (non-venereal)..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | Dislocation of elbow..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Burns of hand..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | " finger..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| " foot..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | " knee..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| " mouth..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | " shoulder..... | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| Bursitis..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | " thumb..... | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Cancor of the lip..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | Dog bite..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| " liver..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Dropsy (hepatic)..... | 1 | 11 | 3 |
| " rectum..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | Dyspepsia..... | 57 | 84 | 69 |
| Carbuncle..... | 4 | 14 | 7 | Dysentery..... | 24 | 20 | 12 |
| Carries of teeth..... | 3 | 14 | 14 | Dyspnoea..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Catarrh, nasal..... | 11 | 9 | 14 | Ear, foreign body in..... | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| " of stomach..... | 12 | 2 | 17 | Echyma of legs..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cerebral anæmia..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | Eczema..... | 12 | 8 | 6 |
| Cellulitis..... | 8 | 5 | 12 | Empysema..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Cephalalgia..... | 43 | 56 | 20 | Endocarditis..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Chicken pox..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | Enteritis..... | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| Cholera morbus..... | 83 | 2 | 46 | Epididymitis (traumatic)..... | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Coccygodynia..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Epilepsy..... | 11 | 8 | 4 |
| Colic (intestinal)..... | 32 | 45 | 46 | Epistaxis..... | 10 | 9 | 1 |
| " renal..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Erysipelas..... | 12 | 13 | 20 |
| Colitis..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Erythema..... | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Colic (hepatic)..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | Excoriation..... | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Congestion of brain..... | 10 | 11 | 2 | Exhaustion..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| " bowels..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fancitis..... | 30 | 16 | 16 |
| " kidneys..... | 10 | 4 | 1 | Feigned sickness..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| " liver..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | Floating cartilage of knee joint..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| " spine..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | Foreign body in eye..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| " lungs..... | 7 | 17 | 15 | Fracture of arm..... | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Congestive chills..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | " clavicle..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Conjunctivitis..... | 28 | 31 | 34 | " femur..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Constipation..... | 44 | 28 | 37 | " finger..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Contusion of abdomen..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | " foot..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| " ankle..... | 13 | 6 | 8 | " hand..... | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| " arm..... | 9 | 8 | 8 | " jaw..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| " back..... | 5 | 10 | 7 | " leg..... | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| " body..... | 9 | 6 | 11 | " nose..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| " eyes..... | 10 | 11 | 13 | " ribs..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| " face..... | 21 | 17 | 8 | " skull..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| " foot..... | 9 | 9 | 13 | " wrist..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| " hand..... | 8 | 10 | 7 | Frost bite..... | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| " head..... | 10 | 7 | 12 | Fever, bilious..... | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| " heel..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | " catarrhal..... | 47 | 32 | 5 |

Applicants for Appointment.

From the following table it will be seen that the examination of applicants for appointment as Patrolmen is a very important part of the labors of the Surgeons. The number examined during the year just closed was 176 greater than in 1888, and 302 greater than in 1887. These examinations are held at the Central Department on Monday of each week by a changing committee of Surgeons, selected by the Chief Clerk, and are very thorough and satisfactory. Every physical defect liable to render the applicant unfit for the performance of the arduous duties of a Patrolman is deemed good cause for rejection:

| MONTHS. | ORIGINAL EXAMINATIONS. | | RE-EXAMINATIONS. | | APPOINTMENTS EXAMINED. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|------------------------|--------|
| | Passed. | Rejected. | Passed. | Rejected. | | |
| January..... | 41 | 25 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 97 |
| February..... | 62 | 27 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 115 |
| March..... | 75 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 135 |
| April..... | 62 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 39 | 132 |
| May..... | 39 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 79 |
| June..... | 89 | 36 | 5 | 5 | .. | 135 |
| July..... | 51 | 19 | 8 | 3 | .. | 81 |
| August..... | 39 | 10 | 1 | 1 | .. | 51 |
| September..... | 61 | 24 | 6 | 5 | .. | 96 |
| October..... | 37 | 19 | 4 | .. | 78 | 138 |
| November..... | 31 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 33 | 89 |
| December..... | 42 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 85 |
| Total..... | 629 | 270 | 46 | 33 | 255 | 1,233 |

All the applicants who passed the Surgeons, except in cases of examination of appointees, and whose characters, habits and reputations were found, after investigation, to be good, were referred to the Civil Service Examiners for final disposition.

The following table shows the number of deaths and the causes of the same, occurring in the Department during the year:

| CAUSE. | NO. OF. | CAUSE. | NO. OF. |
|--------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|
| Alcoholism..... | 1 | Fever, typhoid..... | 2 |
| Bright's disease..... | 4 | " malarial..... | 1 |
| Bronchitis and hemorrhage..... | 1 | Heart disease..... | 2 |
| Consumption..... | 10 | Hemorrhage of intestines..... | 1 |
| Cancer of intestines..... | 1 | Pneumonia..... | 3 |
| Chronic gastritis..... | 1 | " and scarlet fever..... | 1 |
| Contusions (multiple)..... | 1 | " and meningitis..... | 1 |
| Dropsy of abdomen..... | 1 | Peritonitis..... | 2 |
| Diabetes..... | 1 | Total..... | 37 |
| Disease of liver..... | 1 | | |
| Erysipelas..... | 2 | | |

In addition to the duties above enumerated, the Surgeons are required to attend twenty-six meetings of the Board of Surgeons during the year. These meetings are held, pursuant to the regulations of the Department, for the purpose of specially examining such cases as are referred to them as a Board by the Board of Police. All cases of mental and physical incapacity, permanent or temporary, and the causes and probable duration of each are minutely inquired into and report duly made thereupon. Every Surgeon is expected to be present at these meetings.

A rule of the Department requires the Surgeons of Police to take medical and surgical charge of the pensioners of the Police Pension Fund and their families, giving them, without charge, the same care and attention as patients in their private practice. The resident pensioners avail themselves of the privileges granted by this rule. No record, however, is kept of the visits made to them, the ailments treated or the duration of sickness. It is believed that at least two thousand visits are made by the Surgeons to this class of patients during the course of each year.

ARRESTS.

The number of persons arrested for all offenses in the entire city during the year was:

| | |
|---|--------|
| Males..... | 62,274 |
| Females..... | 19,926 |
| Total..... | 82,200 |
| The arrests during the year 1888 were 85,049. | |
| Decrease, Males..... | 2,820 |
| " Females..... | 29 |
| Total decrease..... | 2,849 |

The following table shows the number of arrests made in each precinct and squad during the year:

| PRECINCTS AND SQUADS. | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTALS. |
|----------------------------|--------|----------|---------|
| First..... | 810 | 50 | 860 |
| Second..... | 1,435 | 217 | 1,652 |
| Third..... | 886 | 15 | 901 |
| Fourth..... | 2,812 | 990 | 3,802 |
| Fifth..... | 832 | 116 | 948 |
| Sixth..... | 2,788 | 1,561 | 4,349 |
| Seventh..... | 1,787 | 440 | 2,227 |
| Eighth..... | 1,974 | 839 | 2,813 |
| Ninth..... | 1,510 | 257 | 1,767 |
| Tenth..... | 1,946 | 938 | 2,884 |
| Eleventh..... | 7,065 | 4,356 | 11,421 |
| Twelfth..... | 1,359 | 198 | 1,557 |
| Thirteenth..... | 1,224 | 191 | 1,415 |
| Fourteenth..... | 1,580 | 799 | 2,379 |
| Fifteenth..... | 2,019 | 2,117 | 4,136 |
| Sixteenth..... | 1,476 | 328 | 1,804 |
| Seventeenth..... | 546 | 23 | 569 |
| Eighteenth..... | 1,779 | 419 | 2,198 |
| Nineteenth..... | 2,507 | 1,169 | 3,676 |
| Twentieth..... | 2,038 | 988 | 3,026 |
| Twenty-first..... | 2,034 | 514 | 2,548 |
| Twenty-second..... | 2,148 | 442 | 2,590 |
| Twenty-third..... | 1,768 | 223 | 1,991 |
| Twenty-third Sub..... | 227 | 26 | 253 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | 73 | 1 | 74 |
| Twenty-fifth..... | 1,594 | 230 | 1,824 |
| Twenty-sixth..... | 715 | 70 | 785 |
| Twenty-seventh..... | 2,374 | 273 | 2,647 |
| Twenty-eighth..... | 534 | 16 | 550 |
| Twenty-ninth..... | 2,187 | 281 | 2,568 |
| Thirtieth..... | 854 | 77 | 931 |
| Thirty-first..... | 143 | 10 | 153 |
| Thirty-second..... | 409 | 33 | 442 |
| Thirty-third..... | 850 | 55 | 905 |
| Thirty-fourth..... | 402 | 27 | 429 |
| Thirty-fifth..... | 148 | 13 | 161 |
| Detective Bureau..... | 1,121 | 95 | 1,216 |
| Sanitary Squad..... | 120 | 8 | 128 |
| Central Office Squad..... | 985 | 26 | 1,011 |
| Court Squads..... | 5,154 | 1,395 | 6,549 |
| Special Service Squad..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Totals..... | 62,274 | 19,926 | 82,200 |

Again it is seen that more than twenty-seven per cent. of the total arrests were made in the Fourth, Sixth, Tenth and Eleventh Precincts, about the same percentage as reported for 1888. Attention has been called to the annual increase in the arrests made in the Eleventh Precinct. The number arrested in this precinct in 1887 was 7,655, in 1888, 10,727, and in 1889, 14,121. The population of this district has not materially increased since 1887—indeed, there are no vacant lots upon which to erect dwellings—and yet nearly fourteen per cent. of the arrests in the entire city were made there during the year just closed.

The following table exhibits the offenses for which arrests were made:

| OFFENSES. | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTALS. |
|-----------------------------------|--------|----------|---------|
| Assault and Battery..... | 4,534 | 497 | 5,031 |
| Assault with Intent to Steal..... | 43 | 1 | 44 |
| Assault, Felonious..... | 638 | 46 | 684 |
| Arson..... | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| Abandonment..... | 447 | 8 | 455 |
| Abduction..... | 30 | 8 | 38 |
| Assault, Indecent..... | 52 | ..... | 52 |
| Attempt at Suicide..... | 128 | 60 | 188 |
| Attempt at Burglary..... | 17 | ..... | 17 |
| Attempt at Robbery..... | 21 | ..... | 21 |
| Attempt at Rape..... | 7 | ..... | 7 |
| Attempt at Poison..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Attempt at Arson..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |

OFFENSES.

MALES.

FEMALES.

TOTALS.

| | | | |
|--|--------|-------|--------|
| Attempt at Bribery..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Accessory to Murder..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Assaulting an Officer..... | 19 | 3 | 22 |
| Abortion..... | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Adultery..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Alcoholism..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Advertising Counterfeit Money..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Burglary..... | 652 | 7 | 659 |
| Bastardy..... | 211 | ..... | 211 |
| Bigamy..... | 15 | 4 | 19 |
| Blackmail..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Begging..... | 13 | 6 | 19 |
| Bribery..... | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| Bringing Stolen Property into the State..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Contempt of Court..... | 59 | 17 | 76 |
| Cruelty to Animals..... | 60 | 2 | 62 |
| Cruelty to Children..... | 40 | 34 | 74 |
| Counterfeiting Trade-mark..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Carrying Burglars' Tools..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Contumacious Witness..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Conspiracy..... | 11 | ..... | 11 |
| Criminal Carelessness..... | 20 | ..... | 20 |
| Crime against Nature..... | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| Concealing Mortgaged Property..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Compounding Felony..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Disorderly Conduct..... | 9,879 | 6,931 | 16,810 |
| Deserters..... | 6 | ..... | 6 |
| Disorderly Persons..... | 1,074 | 546 | 1,620 |
| Disguising Person..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Destitution..... | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Disposing of Mortgaged Property..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Escaped Prisoner..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Exposure of Person..... | 72 | ..... | 72 |
| Extortion..... | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Exposing Obscene Picture..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Embezzlement..... | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| False Pretenses..... | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| Forgery..... | 112 | 4 | 116 |
| Fighting in Street..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Fugitive..... | 7 | ..... | 7 |
| False Personation and Cheat..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Gambling..... | 93 | ..... | 93 |
| Homicide..... | 100 | 7 | 107 |
| Intoxication..... | 14,305 | 6,879 | 21,184 |
| Intoxication and Disorderly Conduct..... | 5,948 | 2,102 | 8,050 |
| Insane..... | 437 | 197 | 634 |
| Interfering with an Officer..... | 63 | 3 | 66 |
| Infanticide..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Inciting to Riot..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Incest..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Juvenile Delinquent..... | 43 | 14 | 57 |
| Keeping Disorderly House..... | 49 | 121 | 170 |
| Keeping Gambling House..... | 23 | 2 | 25 |
| Kidnapping..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Keeping Opium Joint..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Libel..... | 15 | 1 | 16 |
| Larceny, Grand..... | 1,346 | 269 | 1,615 |
| Larceny, Petit..... | 2,993 | 427 | 3,330 |
| Larceny, Person..... | 150 | 25 | 175 |
| Malicious Mischief..... | 283 | 21 | 304 |
| Murder..... | 6 | ..... | 6 |
| Misdemeanor..... | 27 | 2 | 29 |
| Mayhem..... | 9 | ..... | 9 |
| Manslaughter..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Mutiny..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Obstructing Railroad Track..... | 58 | ..... | 58 |
| Perjury..... | 16 | 4 | 20 |
| Personating an Officer..... | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| Passing Counterfeit Money..... | 35 | 1 | 36 |
| Prize Fighting..... | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| Robbery..... | 247 | 10 | 257 |
| Reckless Driving..... | 753 | ..... | 753 |
| Receiving Stolen Goods..... | 76 | 14 | 90 |
| Rape..... | 62 | ..... | 62 |
| Reckless Blasting..... | 14 | ..... | 14 |
| Rescuing Prisoner..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Rioting..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Refusing Duty..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Surrendered Bail..... | 53 | 5 | 58 |
| Suspicious Persons..... | 3,393 | 288 | 3,681 |
| Swindling..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Seduction..... | 14 | ..... | 14 |
| Sodomy..... | 7 | ..... | 7 |
| Selling Liquor to a Minor..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Selling Indecent Cards..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Sending Obscene Letter Through the Mail..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Selling Obscene Books..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Smuggling..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Truancy..... | 175 | 49 | 224 |
| Trespass..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Threatening Life..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Till Tapping..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Uttering False Check..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Vagrancy..... | 1,686 | 947 | 2,633 |
| Violation Corporation Ordinance..... | 4,302 | 74 | 4,376 |
| " Health Law..... | 1,251 | 132 | 1,383 |
| " Excise Law..... | 5,150 | 81 | 5,231 |
| " Lottery Law..... | 21 | 3 | 24 |
| " Penal Code..... | 186 | 16 | 202 |
| " chapter 647, Laws 1887..... | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| " Pool Law..... | 34 | ..... | 34 |
| " Sabbath Law..... | 332 | 12 | 344 |
| " Shipping Law..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| " U. S. Revenue Law..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| " Chattel Mortgage Law..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| " Oleomargarine Law..... | 14 | ..... | 14 |
| " chapter 583, Laws 1887..... | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| " chapter 420, Laws 1887..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| " Hotel Law..... | 14 | 1 | 15 |
| " Trade-mark Law..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| " Electrical Law..... | 44 | ..... | 44 |
| " chapter 280, Laws 1888..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| " chapter 450, Laws 1887..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| " Bottle Act..... | 37 | ..... | 37 |
| " chapter 577, Laws 1886..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| " section 664, Consolidation Act..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| " Theatrical Law..... | 11 | ..... | 11 |
| " chapter 430, Laws 1887..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| " Bill-board Act..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| " Pawnbrokers' Law..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| " section 4, chapter 716, Laws 1887..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| " Election Law..... | 37 | ..... | 37 |
| " chapter 218, Laws 1887..... | 6 | ..... | 6 |
| " chapter 183, Laws 1887..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| " Factory Law..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |

| OFFENSES. | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTALS. |
|--|--------|----------|---------|
| Violation chapter 377, Laws 1887..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| “ chapter 181, Laws 1888..... | 7 | ..... | 7 |
| “ section 351, Penal Code..... | 13 | ..... | 13 |
| “ section 426, Penal Code..... | 14 | ..... | 14 |
| “ Auction Law..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| “ Parole Law..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| “ State Law..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| “ section 4, chapter 410, Laws 1882..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| “ Postal Law..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| “ chapter 288, Laws 1884..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| “ Apprentice Law..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| “ Parade Law..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| “ Advertisement Law..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| “ chapter 515, Laws 1889..... | 6 | ..... | 6 |
| “ section 343, Penal Code..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| “ chapter 647, Laws 1889..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| “ chapter 817, Laws 1872..... | 31 | ..... | 31 |
| “ chapter 157, Laws 1887..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| “ section 28, Laws 1885..... | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| “ chapter 872, Laws 1872..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| “ Building Law..... | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| “ section 292, Laws 1884..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Warrant..... | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| Witnesses..... | ..... | 6 | 6 |
| Totals..... | 62,274 | 19,926 | 82,200 |

The arrests in each precinct for the offense of gambling are shown in the following schedule, and the disposition of the cases. As will be seen, there were sixteen more arrests for this offense than in the year 1888, and the proportion of convictions is considerably larger. To this schedule is appended a memorandum of material seized, and the aggregate amount of fines imposed:

| PRECINCT. | NUMBER OF ARRESTS. | CONVICTED. | DISCHARGED. | PENDING. |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|----------|
| First..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Second..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Fourth..... | 7 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Sixth..... | 34 | ..... | 30 | ..... |
| Seventh..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Eighth..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Eleventh..... | 41 | ..... | 30 | ..... |
| Twelfth..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fourteenth..... | 22 | ..... | 20 | ..... |
| Fifteenth..... | 6 | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| Eighteenth..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Nineteenth..... | 12 | 3 | 7 | ..... |
| Twentieth..... | 21 | ..... | 20 | ..... |
| Twenty-second..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Twenty-third..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| Twenty-fourth..... | 6 | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| Twenty-eighth..... | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Thirtieth..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Thirty-fourth..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| First Court..... | 25 | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| Second Court..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| Fourth Court..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Central Office..... | 87 | 37 | 3 | ..... |
| Detective Bureau..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Total..... | 292 | 63 | 143 | ..... |

| | |
|--------------------|------------|
| Fines imposed..... | \$4,103 00 |
| Cash seized..... | 2,377 18 |

Gambling Materials Seized during 1889.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|---------|
| Black boards..... | 42 | Hazard cup and lay-out..... | 2 |
| Cards, playing (packs)..... | 746 | Ivory balls..... | 5 |
| Cue boxes..... | 8 | Lottery drawings..... | 5,848 |
| Chips..... | 75,092 | Lottery tickets..... | 864,048 |
| Chip racks..... | 6 | Manifold sheets..... | 14,187 |
| Card presses..... | 6 | Pool tickets..... | 23,615 |
| Deal boxes..... | 4 | Policy circulars..... | 214 |
| Deal trays..... | 58 | Roulette tables and wheels..... | 12 |
| Dice and boxes..... | 56 | Record sheets..... | 2 |
| Dream books..... | 18 | Record books..... | 101 |
| Faro tables..... | 1 | Red and black tables..... | 2 |
| Faro lay-outs..... | 23 | Red and black lay-outs..... | 14 |
| Envelope game slips..... | 3,491 | Tally cards..... | 699 |
| Numbers for envelope game..... | 5 | Stamp and type..... | 2 |
| Gambling tables..... | 35 | | |

It will be noticed in the schedule of offenses that thirty-four persons were arrested for violation of the pool law, as against fifty-nine for the year 1888. Twenty of these arrests were made between July 12 and 23, 1889, sixteen of whom were at once brought before four different police magistrates and discharged, the remaining four being paroled. The evidence in each case consisted of proof of purchase by an officer of the Police Force of a ticket which on its face purported to be an authorization by the purchaser to the seller of the ticket, under which the latter was to act as agent for the former in placing a stated sum of money on a specified race track where pool selling is permissible. The ticket was, in most instances, signed by the officer, and contained a clause purporting to make the seller a common carrier, and agreeing to pay a small sum for the expense incurred by the seller in placing the money at the race track. In some instances the officer testified that no commission was paid, but it generally appears in such cases that the defendant claimed the right to a commission. The magistrates held that under the law this proof was insufficient.

It is suggested that it would be well to change the law so as to make criminal the acts of which evidence can be obtained.

During the year there were 5,231 persons arrested for violation of the excise laws, a decrease of 599 from the previous year. The arrests for this offense in 1885 were 2,144; 1886, 3,448; 1887, 4,708; 1888, 5,830, and 1889, 5,231. The average of the five years (4,272) is exceeded in 1889 by 959, as appears by the above figures. The decrease in 1889, as compared with 1888, is believed to be due to the rigorous enforcement of the law in the last-named year, which naturally led to more care in an observance of the law and to less frequent and conspicuous violations coming within the notice of the police. It may safely be assumed that the laws against the sale of intoxicating liquors on Sunday have been better observed during the past year than during those which preceded it. As an evidence of this the following comparative table is submitted:

Excise Arrests on Sundays.

| MONTHS. | 1886. | 1887. | 1888. | 1889. |
|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| January..... | *148 | *252 | *486 | 312 |
| February..... | 200 | 143 | 396 | 262 |
| March..... | 238 | 221 | 336 | *450 |
| April..... | 274 | 458 | *470 | 303 |

| MONTHS. | 1886. | 1887. | 1888. | 1889. |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| May..... | *206 | *445 | 344 | 348 |
| June..... | 222 | 300 | 445 | *456 |
| July..... | 394 | *605 | *591 | 382 |
| August..... | *313 | 410 | 357 | 383 |
| September..... | 200 | 355 | *589 | *428 |
| October..... | *254 | *342 | 405 | 298 |
| November..... | 184 | 323 | 323 | 261 |
| December..... | 168 | 277 | *453 | 327 |
| Total..... | 2,801 | 4,131 | 5,195 | 4,210 |
| Arrests on week days..... | 647 | 577 | 635 | 1,021 |

* Five Sundays.

An additional reason for the decrease of arrests is the fact that the excise licenses (including saloons, hotels, groceries, drug stores, steamboats and other places) issued by the Department having jurisdiction in the matter, were 8,885 in 1889. In 1888 there were 9,257 licenses issued, showing a decrease of 372 in the year covered by this report. These figures are important in view of the general public discussion of excise questions.

Still another fact bearing upon the enforcement of these laws should receive earnest consideration, and that is the failure or inability to promptly prosecute this class of offenders. As in all other cases of arrest the parties are taken to a Police Court, there committed for trial or discharged. Those committed are usually admitted to bail and the papers sent to the proper official or court for final disposition. It is said (and freely admitted) that, owing to lack of facilities and other causes the large majority of these cases cannot be brought to trial. Whatever be the cause or the facts in connection therewith, the natural effect is to discourage arrests for this offense, except in cases where the violation of law is so flagrant and conspicuous as to render an officer liable to charges for neglect of duty if arrest was not made.

Nativity of Persons Arrested.

| COUNTRY. | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTAL. |
|--------------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| United States..... | 29,001 | 8,158 | 37,159 |
| “ (Black)..... | 1,186 | 1,201 | 2,387 |
| Ireland..... | 12,993 | 7,661 | 20,654 |
| Germany..... | 8,107 | 1,141 | 9,248 |
| England..... | 1,799 | 857 | 2,656 |
| Scotland..... | 597 | 224 | 821 |
| British Provinces..... | 337 | 137 | 474 |
| France..... | 385 | 74 | 459 |
| Italy..... | 3,424 | 145 | 3,569 |
| Spain and Cuba..... | 94 | 7 | 101 |
| Norway and Sweden..... | 384 | 40 | 424 |
| Russia..... | 2,030 | 161 | 2,191 |
| Poland..... | 321 | 30 | 351 |
| Turkey and Greece..... | 367 | 1 | 368 |
| Austria..... | 488 | 31 | 519 |
| China..... | 100 | ..... | 100 |
| Denmark..... | 65 | 8 | 73 |
| Holland..... | 31 | 2 | 33 |
| Switzerland..... | 123 | 12 | 135 |
| Belgium..... | 15 | 1 | 16 |
| Bohemia..... | 70 | 11 | 81 |
| Hungary..... | 172 | 20 | 192 |
| West Indies..... | 18 | 1 | 19 |
| Finland..... | 20 | ..... | 20 |
| Roumania..... | 21 | ..... | 21 |
| South America..... | 9 | ..... | 9 |
| Japan..... | 46 | ..... | 46 |
| All other Countries..... | 71 | 3 | 74 |
| Total..... | 62,274 | 19,926 | 82,200 |

Ages of Persons Arrested.

| | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Under twenty years..... | 9,514 | 991 | 10,505 |
| Twenty to thirty years..... | 23,323 | 7,043 | 30,366 |
| Thirty to forty years..... | 14,631 | 5,437 | 20,068 |
| Forty to fifty years..... | 9,054 | 3,678 | 12,732 |
| Over fifty years..... | 5,752 | 2,777 | 8,529 |
| Total..... | 62,274 | 19,926 | 82,200 |

Married and Single.

| | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTAL. |
|--------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Married..... | 21,207 | 6,141 | 27,348 |
| Single..... | 41,067 | 13,785 | 54,852 |
| Total..... | 62,274 | 19,926 | 82,200 |

Degree of Education of Persons Arrested.

| | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Able to read and write..... | 59,875 | 18,645 | 78,520 |
| No education..... | 2,399 | 1,281 | 3,680 |
| Total..... | 62,274 | 19,926 | 82,200 |

The above table indicates that 37 per cent. of the total arrests were of persons between twenty and thirty years of age, about the same as last year; 24.41 per cent. were of persons between thirty and forty years old, a slight increase; 66.73 per cent. were single. It further appears that the per cent. of non-educated is gradually growing less.

Occupation of Persons Arrested.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|--------|
| Agents | 519 | Horseshoers | 101 |
| Actors | 117 | Hotel-keepers | 42 |
| Artists | 45 | Hackmen | 104 |
| Auctioneers | 10 | Horse dealers | 36 |
| Actresses | 13 | Harness-makers | 96 |
| Author | 1 | House-workers | 3,999 |
| Architects | 11 | Hall-boys | 13 |
| Attendants | 2 | Hair-dressers | 5 |
| Apprentices | 5 | Hardware dealers | 12 |
| Ball players | 2 | Hair-workers | 2 |
| Blacksmiths | 252 | House-movers | 2 |
| Bakers | 487 | Icemen | 82 |
| Butchers | 595 | Inspectors | 27 |
| Barbers | 355 | Iron-workers | 111 |
| Brokers and Bankers | 135 | Instrument-makers | 2 |
| Bartenders | 3,725 | Interpreters | 5 |
| Bootblacks | 179 | Janitresses | 3 |
| Brass-finishers | 130 | Junkmen | 224 |
| Bookbinders | 107 | Jewelers | 160 |
| Bookkeepers | 90 | Janitors | 94 |
| Bill-posters | 32 | Jockeys | 31 |
| Boiler-makers | 94 | Japanners | 5 |
| Box-makers | 96 | Keepers | 3 |
| Builders | 55 | Liquor dealers | 831 |
| Brewers | 34 | Laundresses | 161 |
| Brush-makers | 42 | Lawyers | 105 |
| Brakemen | 35 | Lock and gun smiths | 51 |
| Boatmen | 140 | Lithographers | 42 |
| Bricklayers | 380 | Laborers | 14,060 |
| Boarding-house keepers | 38 | Laundrymen | 102 |
| Bell-boys | 13 | Lathers | 62 |
| Boat-builders | 2 | Linemen | 50 |
| Basket-makers | 6 | Letter-carriers | 10 |
| Bottlers | 57 | Livery stable-keepers | 2 |
| Book-folders | 4 | Lumbermen | 2 |
| Bag-sewers | 3 | Merchants | 170 |
| Button-makers | 5 | Machinists | 441 |
| Booksellers | 18 | Messengers | 134 |
| Bathing establishment, keepers of | 6 | Musicians | 135 |
| Bell ringer | 1 | Milkmen | 155 |
| Bottle dealers | 7 | Masons | 366 |
| Bookmakers | 2 | Moulders | 292 |
| Clerks | 2,548 | Manufacturers | 19 |
| Carpenters | 959 | Miners | 9 |
| Cartmen | 84 | Milliners | 24 |
| Coachmen | 114 | Mineral waters, dealers in | 48 |
| Coopers | 128 | Millers | 18 |
| Cooks | 474 | Mat-makers | 2 |
| Cabinet-makers | 122 | Midwives | 10 |
| Cigar-makers | 470 | Matron | 1 |
| Carriage-makers | 25 | Managers | 29 |
| Confectioners | 56 | Millwrights | 2 |
| Cutters | 86 | Manicure | 1 |
| Carvers | 32 | Manure dealers | 2 |
| Calkers | 10 | Newsdealers | 167 |
| Contractors | 73 | Nurses | 25 |
| Conductors | 131 | Newsboys | 109 |
| Collectors | 60 | Notary | 1 |
| Clothiers | 49 | Oystermen | 181 |
| Clergymen | 10 | Operators | 60 |
| Canvassers | 51 | Oil dealers | 7 |
| Coppersmiths | 7 | Opticians | 7 |
| Cutlers | 7 | Organ grinders | 2 |
| Coal dealers | 23 | Prostitutes | 1,290 |
| Carpet makers and layers | 32 | Painters | 863 |
| Corset-makers | 4 | Peddlers | 2,549 |
| Caterers | 8 | Printers | 1,075 |
| Comb-makers | 2 | Plasterers | 247 |
| Cap-makers | 25 | Porters | 378 |
| Cash boys | 4 | Plumbers | 581 |
| Cashiers | 22 | Policemen | 33 |
| Carriers | 2 | Photographers | 40 |
| Chandlers | 2 | Physicians | 72 |
| Costumers | 1 | Piano-makers | 89 |
| Civil justice | 1 | Polishers | 94 |
| Commissioner | 1 | Paper-hangers | 45 |
| Drivers | 4,304 | Platers | 26 |
| Druggists | 109 | Produce dealers | 25 |
| Dyers | 34 | Pattern-makers | 8 |
| Dentists | 27 | Paper-makers | 13 |
| Drovers | 11 | Potters | 5 |
| Dress-makers | 213 | Pocketbook-makers | 13 |
| Dry goods dealers | 110 | Publishers | 9 |
| Detectives (private) | 23 | Packers | 45 |
| Decorators | 24 | Pilots | 12 |
| Designers | 4 | Pavers | 15 |
| Deputy sheriffs | 3 | Poultry dealers | 2 |
| Door-keepers | 2 | Pencil makers | 4 |
| Dog catchers | 8 | Pawnbrokers | 9 |
| Engineers | 319 | Presidents | 3 |
| Expressmen | 176 | Rope-makers | 4 |
| Engravers | 52 | Roofers | 125 |
| Editors and reporters | 99 | Riggers | 21 |
| Errand boys | 262 | Ragpickers | 82 |
| Electricians | 49 | Restaurant-keepers | 107 |
| Elevator boys | 7 | Riding master | 1 |
| Embroiderers | 2 | Runners | 9 |
| Excise inspectors | 2 | Rulers | 3 |
| Embossers | 2 | Rubbers | 2 |
| Framers | 123 | Ring master | 1 |
| Florists | 55 | Real estate, dealers in | 18 |
| Furriers | 44 | Spinners | 1 |
| Firemen | 154 | Samplers | 2 |
| Frame-makers | 16 | Showmen | 83 |
| Flower-makers | 11 | Servants | 657 |
| Framers | 60 | Seamen | 72 |
| Furniture dealers | 38 | Shoe-makers | 180 |
| Fruit dealers | 67 | Seamstresses | 1,353 |
| Foremen | 49 | Saloon-keepers | 251 |
| Factory operatives | 2 | Stone-cutters | 567 |
| Finishers | 7 | School children | 41 |
| Feed dealers | 3 | Store-keepers | 311 |
| Flagmen | 1 | Salesmen | 49 |
| Fire patrol | 2 | Sail and awning makers | 31 |
| Grocers | 474 | Soldiers | 79 |
| Gas and steam fitters | 297 | Speculators | 44 |
| Gold and silver smiths | 41 | Stewards | 20 |
| Gardeners | 73 | Students | 26 |
| Glass works | 60 | Saleswomen | 15 |
| Gilders | 31 | Stenographers | 27 |
| Glaziers | 31 | Stationers | 1 |
| Gatemen | 13 | Show case makers | 22 |
| Gentlemen's furnisners | 19 | Sawyers | 1 |
| Gamblers | 5 | Sculptors | 12 |
| Housekeepers | 669 | Singers | 1 |
| Hatters | 151 | Sign-makers | 2 |
| Hostlers | 192 | Sexton | 1 |

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----------------------|--------|
| Superintendents | 5 | Ushers | 3 |
| Special officers | 2 | Venders | 624 |
| Sheriff | 1 | Varnishers | 76 |
| Tailors | 950 | Valets | 2 |
| Tinsmiths | 250 | Veterinary Surgeons | 6 |
| Tobacconists | 49 | Waiters | 1,011 |
| Turners | 26 | Waitresses | 22 |
| Teachers | 40 | Weavers | 98 |
| Telegraphers | 62 | Weighers | 4 |
| Tailoresses | 25 | Watchmen | 132 |
| Toy-makers | 2 | Wheelwrights | 17 |
| Treasurers | 2 | Watch-makers | 3 |
| Time-keepers | 2 | Wagon boys | 4 |
| Trainers | 2 | Whitewashers | 8 |
| Tanners | 10 | All other occupations | 246 |
| Tool-makers | 6 | No occupation | 19,414 |
| Upholsterers | 131 | | |
| Umbrella-makers | 44 | | |
| Undertakers | 26 | | |
| | | Total | 82,200 |

The following table of arrests for ten years is given in three divisions in order that comparisons may readily be made by those having an interest in the matter :

| CERTAIN FELONIES. | 1880. | 1881. | 1882. | 1883. | 1884. | 1885. | 1886. | 1887. | 1888. | 1889. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| Grand Larceny | 940 | 969 | 928 | 1,340 | 1,531 | 1,611 | 1,612 | 1,579 | 1,684 | 1,615 | 13,809 |
| Burglary | 790 | 687 | 701 | 725 | 702 | 718 | 590 | 652 | 742 | 659 | 7,026 |
| Robbery | 238 | 241 | 273 | 340 | 283 | 351 | 280 | 264 | 287 | 257 | 2,814 |
| Arson | 16 | 9 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 21 | 13 | 11 | 132 |
| Homicide | 81 | 50 | 117 | 79 | 81 | 88 | 80 | 93 | 110 | 113 | 892 |
| Felonious Assault | 781 | 715 | 704 | 849 | 798 | 739 | 704 | 697 | 668 | 684 | 7,339 |
| Total | 2,846 | 2,671 | 2,738 | 3,345 | 3,466 | 3,519 | 3,278 | 3,306 | 3,504 | 3,339 | 32,012 |
| Intoxication | 21,120 | 20,407 | 20,149 | 19,670 | 19,504 | 18,473 | 18,198 | 19,989 | 20,743 | 21,184 | 199,437 |
| Drunk and Disorderly | 8,926 | 8,262 | 7,869 | 7,057 | 7,820 | 7,552 | 7,707 | 8,343 | 7,901 | 8,050 | 79,487 |
| Total | 30,046 | 28,669 | 28,018 | 26,727 | 27,324 | 26,025 | 25,905 | 28,332 | 28,644 | 29,234 | 278,924 |
| Total Arrests for all Offenses. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 52,774 | 51,057 | 50,142 | 52,077 | 51,779 | 54,898 | 55,751 | 61,935 | 65,094 | 62,274 | 557,781 |
| Females | 18,766 | 18,574 | 17,587 | 18,047 | 18,475 | 19,417 | 18,177 | 19,241 | 19,955 | 19,926 | 188,165 |
| Total | 71,540 | 69,631 | 67,729 | 70,124 | 70,254 | 74,315 | 73,928 | 81,176 | 85,049 | 82,200 | 745,946 |

LODGERS.

The number of lodgings furnished to indigent persons in the various station-houses during the year :

| | |
|---------|---------|
| Males | 78,523 |
| Females | 69,111 |
| Total | 147,634 |

The following table will show the number lodged in each station-house having the proper accommodations, each month during the year.

Elsewhere in this report will be found additional information relative to this class.

| PRECINCT. | JAN. | FEB. | MAR. | APRIL. | MAY. | JUNE. | JULY. | AUG. | SEPT. | OCT. | NOV. | DEC. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| First | 7 | 6 | 5 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 3 | 5 | 11 | 41 |
| Second | 340 | 278 | 305 | 307 | 226 | 230 | 289 | 285 | 316 | 339 | 350 | 339 | 3,604 |
| Fourth | 1,707 | 1,198 | 1,585 | 1,272 | 719 | 779 | 648 | 718 | 649 | 723 | 1,086 | 1,460 | 12,544 |
| Fifth | 516 | 472 | 596 | 551 | 443 | 357 | 335 | 341 | 373 | 545 | 494 | 499 | 5,522 |
| Sixth | 1,122 | 1,054 | 1,032 | 979 | 879 | 520 | 531 | 375 | 474 | 757 | 805 | 839 | 9,377 |
| Seventh | 908 | 743 | 766 | 661 | 436 | 386 | 405 | 325 | 356 | 432 | 625 | 707 | 6,750 |
| Eighth | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Ninth | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 25 |
| Tenth | 854 | 757 | 818 | 812 | 780 | 710 | 715 | 784 | 726 | 823 | 808 | 880 | 9,467 |
| Eleventh | 1,440 | 1,384 | 1,199 | 1,189 | 989 | 899 | 962 | 1,123 | 1,035 | 1,401 | 1,240 | 1,565 | 14,426 |
| Thirteenth | 838 | 770 | 904 | 723 | 625 | 393 | 251 | 323 | 445 | 568 | 501 | 692 | 7,033 |
| Fourteenth | 177 | 164 | 204 | 188 | 190 | 164 | 183 | 160 | 157 | 184 | 181 | 182 | 2,134 |
| Fifteenth | 1,506 | 1,308 | 1,470 | 1,264 | 895 | 664 | 641 | 664 | 831 | 947 | 898 | 978 | 12,066 |
| Sixteenth | 1,625 | 1,214 | 855 | 612 | 712 | 594 | 597 | 505 | 696 | 976 | 1,165 | 1,526 | 11,077 |
| Eighteenth | 1,008 | 1,000 | 1,097 | 803 | 442 | 358 | 265 | 259 | 379 | 584 | 718 | 875 | 7,788 |
| Nineteenth | 831 | 682 | 747 | 570 | 562 | 507 | 445 | 424 | 451 | 577 | 653 | 735 | 7,184 |
| Twentieth | 774 | 782 | 890 | 593 | 438 | 487 | 467 | 450 | 507 | 596 | 487 | 546 | 6,817 |
| Twenty-first | 981 | 897 | 896 | 753 | 727 | 424 | 399 | 415 | 441 | 861 | 896 | 890 | 8,356 |
| Twenty-second | 935 | 827 | 782 | 753 | 727 | 254 | 185 | 201 | 193 | 308 | 376 | 368 | 4,465 |
| Twenty-third | 579 | 554 | 637 | 481 | 323 | 254 | 185 | 201 | 193 | 308 | 376 | 368 | 4,465 |
| Twenty-fourth | 242 | 155 | 216 | 154 | 67 | 21 | .... | 4 | 2 | 5 | 33 | 103 | 1,002 |
| Twenty-fifth | 460 | 392 | 452 | 291 | 164 | 142 | 157 | 192 | 163 | 242 | 244 | 300 | 3,199 |
| Twenty-sixth | 376 | 319 | 218 | 225 | 103 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 161 | 274 | 348 | 2,025 |
| Twenty-seventh | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | 58 | 78 | 67 | 45 | 87 | 390 | 510 | 596 | 1,837 |
| Twenty-eighth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Twenty-ninth | 2 | .... | 7 | 57 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 28 | 37 | 49 | 191 |
| Thirtieth | 99 | 127 | 135 | 105 | 31 | 19 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 29 | 56 | 87 | 721 |
| Thirty-first | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Thirty-second | 391 | 368 | 497 | 238 | 70 | 40 | 12 | 13 | 39 | 125 | 138 | 165 | 2,096 |
| Thirty-third | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Thirty-fourth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Thirty-fifth | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Totals | 17,724 | 15,454 | 16,116 | 13,570 | 10,393 | 8,448 | 7,952 | 8,033 | 8,730 | 12,358 | 13,304 | 15,552 | 147,634 |

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS.

The police perform many duties under the general designation of miscellaneous. The following schedules show the number of persons assisted by the police, taken to station-houses and thence to the various hospitals by ambulance, or sent to their homes; the number of buildings found open and secured by the police, the number of reports and work performed in connection therewith, and information relative to suicides.

Persons Aided.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|--------|
| Sick and destitute | 2,753 | Asphyxiation by gas | 19 |
| Insane | 467 | Bitten by dog | 6 |
| Injured in affrays | 1,550 | Taken with fits in the street | 172 |
| Taken sick in the street | 1,211 | Kicked by horses | 11 |
| Run over | 574 | Overcome by heat | 35 |
| Injured by falling | 2,381 | Suffering from electric shock | 1 |
| Cut | 544 | Suffering from poison | 1 |
| Scalded and burned | 173 | | |
| Shot | 90 | Total | 11,782 |
| Stabbed | 200 | | |
| Crushed and bruised | 572 | Conveyed to hospital | 7,491 |
| Rescued from drowning | 129 | Conveyed home | 4,291 |
| Suffering from alcoholism | 271 | | |
| Thrown from vehicle | 332 | | |
| Attempted suicide | 155 | | |
| Labor pains in street | 135 | | |
| | | Total | 11,782 |

Buildings Found Open and Secured by the Police.

| | | | |
|-----------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Stores | 1,567 | Shops and factories | 286 |
| Dwellings | 178 | Churches | 9 |
| Basements | 143 | Banks | 4 |
| Cellars | 116 | Warehouses | 2 |
| Saloons | 137 | | |
| Stables | 23 | | |
| Offices | 158 | | |
| | | Total | 2,623 |

Suicides Reported and Cases Investigated.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----|---|-----|
| By poison..... | 54 | By sitting in front of approaching rail- road train..... | 1 |
| By hanging..... | 33 | By jumping from a window..... | 1 |
| By shooting..... | 64 | | |
| By drowning..... | 6 | | |
| By knife..... | 15 | Total..... | 195 |
| By gas..... | 19 | | |
| By jumping from roof..... | 2 | | |

Reports Made and Work Performed.

| | | | |
|--|-------|---|--------|
| Fires, number reported..... | 2,221 | Still-born children reported..... | 40 |
| Animals found astray..... | 1,192 | Vessels collided..... | 11 |
| Sudden deaths..... | 979 | Violations of Corporation Ordinances..... | 64,406 |
| Foundlings..... | 170 | Persons instantly killed..... | 198 |
| Persons found drowned..... | 213 | Dead bodies found..... | 78 |
| Croton water found running and turned off, number of times..... | 313 | Persons drowned..... | 64 |
| Runaway teams..... | 122 | Boats sunk..... | 14 |
| Fetus found..... | 63 | Small-pox cases reported..... | 6 |
| Dead infants found..... | 72 | Human bones found..... | 5 |
| Mad dogs shot..... | 147 | Persons suffocated by gas..... | 2 |

House of Detention for Witnesses.

The number of persons committed to, detained in and discharged from the House of Detention for witnesses during the year 1889 will be found in the following table. It will be observed that the number committed is sixty-one greater than for the previous year. The aggregate number of days' detention was 1,516½ more than during the year 1888. The average time of confinement of each witness was about 19½ days, and the average cost of maintenance (meals alone) was \$14.66, a slight increase. The names of prisoners and other details are published in the quarterly reports of this department.

| MONTHS. | COMMITTED. | DISCHARGED. | DAYS' CONFINEMENT. | MEALS FURNISHED. | COST. |
|----------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------|
| January..... | 33 | 41 | 1,827½ | 5,482 | \$1,370 50 |
| February..... | 31 | 26 | | | |
| March..... | 28 | 34 | | | |
| April..... | 25 | 23 | 1,317 | 3,951 | 987 75 |
| May..... | 30 | 35 | | | |
| June..... | 33 | 22 | | | |
| July..... | 31 | 30 | 2,291½ | 6,875 | 1,718 75 |
| August..... | 34 | 25 | | | |
| September..... | 24 | 30 | | | |
| October..... | 50 | 51 | 1,953½ | 5,861 | 1,465 25 |
| November..... | 33 | 32 | | | |
| December..... | 26 | 38 | | | |
| Total..... | 378 | 387 | 7,389½ | 22,169 | \$5,542 25 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|----|
| In house January 1, 1889..... | 24 |
| In house December 31, 1889..... | 15 |

SANITARY COMPANY.

Bureau of Steam-boiler Inspection and Engineers.

The report of this Bureau shows the number of steam boilers examined, tested hydrostatically and their condition, together with the number of applicants examined as to their qualification as engineers to take charge of and operate stationary and portable steam boilers and engines in the City of New York, also the amount of money paid to the Treasurer of the Police Pension Fund, collected from owners of steam boilers for certificates of inspection, as provided by chapter 437 of the Laws of 1885.

For the year there have been 5,990 applicants examined for engineers' certificates to take charge of and operate stationary and portable steam boilers and engines. Each applicant has been examined as to his experience, qualification and knowledge of steam boilers and engines; of this number 5,599 passed a satisfactory examination and have been granted certificates, and 391 rejected.

Total number of examinations..... 5,990

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Renewals of certificates..... | 4,848 |
| First examinations..... | 967 |
| Second "..... | 157 |
| Third "..... | 18 |
| Total..... | 5,990 |

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Rejected on first examination..... | 348 |
| " second "..... | 38 |
| " third "..... | 5 |
| Total rejected..... | 391 |

Total number of certificates granted..... 5,599

| | |
|---|-------|
| Certificates of the first class..... | 1,375 |
| " second class..... | 1,537 |
| " third class..... | 2,427 |
| Engineers of the New York Fire Department..... | 133 |
| For boilers used for heating purposes only..... | 122 |
| To operate boilers in public schools..... | 5 |
| Total..... | 5,599 |

Steam Boilers.

Total number of steam boilers examined..... 6,744

| | |
|--|-------|
| Steam boilers tested hydrostatically..... | 5,797 |
| " not tested (heaters exempt under the law)..... | 178 |
| " " (not in use)..... | 494 |
| " " (defective)..... | 267 |
| " under repair date of last report..... | 8 |
| Total..... | 6,744 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Defective boilers condemned as unfit for further use..... | 100 |
| " requiring repairs..... | 167 |
| " date of last report..... | 8 |
| Defective steam gauges..... | 47 |
| Total..... | 322 |

Total number of steam boilers tested for which certificates were granted..... 5,797

The sum of two dollars for each boiler tested, amounting to \$11,590, was collected and paid to the Treasurer of Police Pension Fund. Two boilers were tested for which the certificates have not been delivered or fee collected, the boilers not being in use.

General Location and Use of Boilers.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Stationary boilers in buildings..... | 5,875 |
| Portable boilers used for excavating, rock drilling, etc..... | 513 |
| " on barges and scows..... | 152 |
| " on pile drivers..... | 142 |
| " dredges..... | 26 |
| " derricks..... | 17 |
| " on elevators for hoisting grain..... | 19 |
| Total..... | 6,744 |

The yearly increase of work by this Bureau is shown by the following comparative statement of examinations:

| | 1885. | 1886. | 1887. | 1888. | 1889. |
|----------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Engineers..... | 4,826 | 5,571 | 5,724 | 5,708 | 5,990 |
| Boilers..... | 4,744 | 5,530 | 5,833 | 6,182 | 6,744 |
| Total..... | 9,570 | 11,101 | 11,557 | 11,890 | 12,734 |

It will be seen that there has been a steady increase in the work of the Sanitary Company, the examination of engineers in 1889 showing an increase of 1,164 over those of 1885, and in the testing of boilers an increase of 2,000 over the same for 1885. The casualties do not, however, indicate that the work is less thoroughly performed. When it is considered that there was but one Sergeant and nineteen Patrolmen engaged in the entire work it must be conceded that the time of each must have been fully occupied, while the few accidents demonstrate the wisdom of placing this important branch of public duty under the supervision of a department having the necessary facilities for its strict and faithful performance.

Steam-boiler Casualties During 1889.

Nearly seven thousand steam boilers are in operation in the City of New York, a very considerable number of which are under pressure both night and day. It is believed that were it not for the strict surveillance placed upon, and the care exercised over, steam boilers and those who are permitted to operate them, many serious and fatal records would be made, as is the case in other localities where no supervision is exacted by law.

The only casualties during the year 1889 were as follows:

On the morning of May 9 an attachment to boiler No. 1909, located in the cellar of premises Nos. 250 and 252 West Twenty-seventh street, occupied by The Spooner Manufacturing Company, exploded. The cast-iron cap head blew off and struck Daniel Clupka, a laborer employed sorting scrap, in front of the boiler, killing him. The attachment which blew out was a patent connection recently placed upon the boiler, consisting of a wrought-iron pipe 4½ feet long by 12 inches in diameter, with cast-iron heads or caps ¾ inch in thickness screwed upon each end, termed a "mud drum," and was intended to arrest all sediment that might be contained in the water before reaching the boiler. The explosion was caused by a defect in one of the cast-iron caps, the head of which was blown off under a pressure of 60 pounds of steam. The boiler itself was not injured.

On June 3d boiler known as No. 748, located in Yuengling's Brewery, One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street and Tenth avenue, while under a pressure of 70 pounds of steam, blew out a piece of the shell at the rear bottom sheet, about one foot from the end of the boiler, the fracture being about four inches in diameter. Upon investigation by this department a scale was found to have formed, about four inches in thickness, preventing proper protection to the shell. The gradual burning of the shell weakened it to such a degree as to cause it to give way. The accumulation of scale was undoubtedly caused by the use of well water, which is utilized at this brewery. The boiler is 18 feet long and 6 feet in diameter, built of ¾ best steel, heads ¾ inch thick, the tubes are intact front and back, which indicates a sufficiency of water at the time of the explosion. Ferdinand Weber, the fireman, ran to the rear of the boiler to ascertain the cause of the explosion, and unwittingly opened the back connection door before the force of steam leaving the boiler had exhausted, and was consequently severely scalded about the arms and legs. He was removed to the hospital.

July 22 the portable upright tubular boiler No. 4308, owned by Louis Catterbery, contractor, and operated to furnish steam for rock drilling at One Hundred and Seventy-eighth street and Lafontaine avenue, exploded at noon. Upon examination of the boiler after the explosion, it was discovered that the iron had been badly burned through the accumulation of dirt or sediment about the legs of the boiler, which prevented water from reaching that portion of the boiler around the fire-box where the iron was burned and subsequently parted, causing the explosion which carried the boiler several hundred feet. No person was injured. This boiler is what is known as a "tramp boiler," a class of portable boilers used for all kinds of out-door work, and when not in use are cast aside in an open lot or some out-of-the-way place, where they lie subject to every exposure, and when again called into requisition are hurriedly set up and started in operation without regard to their condition. The law requires that they shall be tested annually, and, as in this case, the boiler was tested in August, 1888, then being in use by Pennell & O'Hearn at Railroad avenue and One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street. After they had got through with it, it was lying idle for several months until the 13th day of July, 1889, when it was taken to this quarry and operated. There is no doubt but that the inside sheet around the fire-box of this boiler had become corroded and rusted from dampness and mud to that degree that when the steam pressure allowed, at the date of inspection, was put upon the boiler, it was unable to stand the strain.

It should be made unlawful to operate this class of boilers after they have been out of use for any particular length of time, until re-examined and their condition of safety determined.

TENEMENT-HOUSE SQUAD.

This Squad consists of one Sergeant, two Roundsmen and forty-two Patrolmen, detailed pursuant to law to the service of the Health Department in this City. The following schedule shows the specific duties assigned this Squad by the Board of Health, in addition to which the Police Force of the Squad is expected to make arrests for offenses, and are subject to the orders of the Superintendent in all emergencies requiring the services of the entire force of the Department. This Squad made 130 arrests during the year just closed.

Schedule.

| | |
|--|---------|
| Inspections..... | 153,032 |
| Complaints made and forwarded to the Sanitary Superintendent..... | 6,564 |
| Complaints made and referred to the Sanitary Inspectors..... | 3,216 |
| Complaints on complaint of citizens, and forwarded to Sanitary Superintendent..... | 3,368 |

Citizens' Complaints.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Under investigation date of last report..... | 18 |
| Received from Sanitary Superintendent..... | 6,900 |
| Returned to Sanitary Superintendent complaint made and forwarded..... | 3,368 |
| Returned to Sanitary Superintendent no cause for complaint..... | 1,693 |
| Returned to Sanitary Superintendent nuisance abated..... | 1,828 |
| Under investigation..... | 29 |

Communications.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Received from Sanitary Superintendent for examination and report..... | 119 |
| Returned from Sanitary Superintendent with report of examination made..... | 119 |

Orders for Reinspection.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Held for reinspection date of last report..... | 1,117 |
| Attorneys received from Sanitary Superintendent..... | 14,169 |
| Attorneys returned to Sanitary Superintendent complied with..... | 4,900 |
| Attorneys returned to Sanitary Superintendent not complied with..... | 6,055 |
| Orders received from Sanitary Superintendent..... | 19,581 |
| Orders returned to Sanitary Superintendent complied with..... | 5,818 |
| Orders returned to Sanitary Superintendent not complied with..... | 8,374 |
| Orders found complied with, or work progressing and referred to the Sanitary Inspectors..... | 8,783 |
| Held for reinspection, or while work is progressing..... | 937 |

| | |
|--|--------|
| Postal cards transmitted to the Department of Street Cleaning..... | 88 |
| Notices of violation served..... | 1,543 |
| Letters delivered..... | 6,886 |
| Water-closets ordered in lieu of privy vaults..... | 580 |
| Scavengers' permits collected and forwarded to the Sanitary Superintendent..... | 1,200 |
| Lodging-house inspections..... | 1,169 |
| Tenement-houses inspected..... | 60,169 |
| Stables inspected..... | 8,051 |
| Notices served directing burial of persons who died from contagious or infectious disease..... | 2,409 |
| Night inspections of tenements to report overcrowding..... | 17,509 |
| Complaints made and forwarded..... | 698 |
| Orders issued..... | 698 |
| Orders complied with..... | 550 |
| Orders not complied with..... | 148 |

Orders from the Division of Contagious Diseases.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Under observation date of last report..... | 14 |
| Received to close stores, stop work and keep premises under observation..... | 99 |
| Relieved from observation..... | 111 |
| Under observation..... | 2 |

Number of Complaints and Violations Reported by Sanitary Police.

| NATURE OF COMPLAINTS AND VIOLATIONS. | NUISANCES ABATED BY PERSONAL EFFORT. | COMPLAINTS MADE AND FORWARDED. | TOTAL. |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|
| Air shaft filthy, not covered or connected with house sewer..... | 408 | 359 | 767 |
| Area filthy and dangerous..... | 843 | 728 | 1,571 |
| Ash-boxes in violation of Sanitary Code..... | 635 | 439 | 1,074 |
| Balusters and stairs dangerous..... | 11 | 734 | 745 |
| Cellar filthy..... | 3,481 | 2,531 | 6,012 |
| Cellar occupied as a place of dwelling or lodging..... | 352 | 352 | 352 |
| Cellar doors dangerous..... | 72 | 72 | 72 |
| Cellar not water-tight..... | 109 | 109 | 109 |
| Cellar ceiling not plastered..... | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Cesspools..... | 3 | 205 | 208 |
| Chimneys dangerous or obstructed..... | 2 | 290 | 292 |
| Clothes pole dangerous..... | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Cows, no permit..... | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| Dock filthy..... | 3 | 9 | 12 |
| Dogs in violation of Sanitary Code..... | 1 | 176 | 177 |
| Drains, obstructed or defective..... | 509 | 509 | 509 |
| Drains not provided with a running trap or fresh-air inlet..... | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Eaves, gutters defective or dangerous..... | 20 | 114 | 134 |
| Fences dangerous..... | 91 | 91 | 91 |
| Fire-escapes filthy or obstructed..... | 89 | 74 | 163 |
| Flooring broken, dangerous or filthy..... | 110 | 1,032 | 1,142 |
| Fowls, no permit..... | 15 | 292 | 307 |
| Goats, no permit..... | 61 | 61 | 61 |
| Hogs, no permit..... | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Hydrant out of repair..... | 161 | 161 | 161 |
| Ice-box defective..... | 317 | 317 | 317 |
| Ice-box not connected with a properly trapped Croton supplied sink..... | 79 | 79 | 79 |
| Lodging-house, no permit..... | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Leaders, defective, obstructed or dangerous..... | 2 | 597 | 599 |
| Manure vault in violation of the Sanitary Code or no permit..... | 342 | 342 | 342 |
| Pigeons..... | 2 | 114 | 116 |
| Pump out of repair..... | 186 | 186 | 186 |
| Privy accommodation not sufficient..... | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| Privy vault full, offensive, or out of repair, etc..... | 673 | 673 | 673 |
| Privy house filthy or out of repair..... | 1,415 | 989 | 2,404 |
| Premises not connected with street sewer..... | 159 | 159 | 159 |
| Rabbits..... | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Receiving-basin full or offensive..... | 5 | 238 | 243 |
| Roof leaking or filthy..... | 482 | 1,657 | 2,139 |
| School sink out of order..... | 904 | 510 | 1,414 |
| Stable yard filthy, not paved, graded or sewer connected..... | 422 | 121 | 543 |
| Stable in a tenement-house..... | 63 | 63 | 63 |
| Skylight broken..... | 3 | 238 | 241 |
| Stoops dangerous..... | 94 | 94 | 94 |
| Soil pipes obstructed, defective or not ventilated..... | 2 | 945 | 947 |
| Sinks filthy, defective or not trapped..... | 59 | 1,360 | 1,419 |
| Sidewalks filthy, dangerous or not flagged..... | 175 | 293 | 468 |
| Street pavement dangerous..... | 217 | 217 | 217 |
| Streets or gutters filthy or obstructed..... | 487 | 375 | 862 |
| Street culvert obstructed..... | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| Smoke-house in tenement-house, no permit..... | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| Supply pipes obstructed or defective..... | 963 | 971 | 971 |
| Tenement-house overcrowded..... | 58 | 58 | 58 |
| Urinal not trapped, flushed or sewer connected..... | 40 | 251 | 291 |
| Vacant lots filthy, dangerous, not fenced or sewer connected..... | 17 | 364 | 381 |
| Vault covers or grating dangerous..... | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Water-closet out of repair or filthy..... | 3 | 1,434 | 1,437 |
| Water-closets not trapped or ventilated..... | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Walls and ceilings filthy or out of repair..... | 4 | 6,267 | 6,271 |
| Waste-pipes obstructed, defective or not ventilated..... | 2,796 | 2,796 | 2,796 |
| Yard filthy, not properly graded or sewer connected..... | 3,067 | 1,504 | 4,571 |
| Yard pavement out of repair..... | 315 | 315 | 315 |
| Fresh air inlet obstructed..... | 1,434 | 33 | 1,467 |
| Soil pipe used as rain leader..... | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| Waste-pipe used as rain leader..... | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| Filthy water-tank..... | 336 | 182 | 518 |
| Streets filthy, ashes and garbage not removed..... | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| Total..... | 14,488 | 32,411 | 46,899 |

PROPERTY AND PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE.

The transactions of the Property Clerk's office, the value of property delivered by the Property Clerk and at the several station-houses, and the details of auction sales by the Property Clerk, are indicated by the tables and figures hereto appended:

| | |
|---|-------|
| Number of lots received during the year..... | 1,770 |
| Number of lots delivered during the year..... | 724 |

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Value of property delivered from Property Clerk's office, as estimated by parties receiving the same..... | \$53,197 49 |
| Value of property delivered at the various precincts and squads..... | \$93,997 77 |
| Total..... | \$947,195 26 |

The following table shows the value of property delivered from the several station-houses during the year 1889:

| PRECINCTS. | VALUE OF PROPERTY DELIVERED. | PRECINCTS. | VALUE OF PROPERTY DELIVERED. |
|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| First..... | \$27,658 91 | Twenty-second..... | \$40,064 84 |
| Second..... | 40,959 83 | Twenty-third..... | 30,555 65 |
| Third..... | 3,310 80 | Twenty-third Sub..... | 6,472 80 |
| Fourth..... | 34,135 34 | Twenty-fourth..... | 757 50 |
| Fifth..... | 34,216 18 | Twenty-fifth..... | 41,416 53 |
| Sixth..... | 23,385 92 | Twenty-sixth..... | 48,782 61 |
| Seventh..... | 21,970 08 | Twenty-seventh..... | 40,450 23 |
| Eighth..... | 45,319 09 | Twenty-eighth..... | 18,250 63 |
| Ninth..... | 30,660 12 | Twenty-ninth..... | 47,636 93 |
| Tenth..... | 15,383 77 | Thirtieth..... | 25,887 52 |
| Eleventh..... | 20,538 43 | Thirty-first..... | 4,597 27 |
| Twelfth..... | 6,533 20 | Thirty-second..... | 14,609 02 |
| Thirteenth..... | 10,140 75 | Thirty-third..... | 28,070 13 |
| Fourteenth..... | 15,431 54 | Thirty-fourth..... | 9,876 89 |
| Fifteenth..... | 36,371 61 | Thirty-fifth..... | 17,811 80 |
| Sixteenth..... | 22,718 78 | First Court..... | 846 01 |
| Seventeenth..... | 16,317 12 | Third Court..... | 40 50 |
| Eighteenth..... | 24,518 38 | Fourth Court..... | 79 50 |
| Nineteenth..... | 43,731 45 | Fifth Court..... | 233 00 |
| Twentieth..... | 15,663 65 | Total..... | \$893,997 77 |
| Twenty-first..... | 28,593 46 | | |

AUCTION SALES.

| NATURE OF SALES. | AMOUNT REALIZED IN GROSS. | EXPENSES OF SALE. | NET PROCEEDS OF SALE. | PAID TO. |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Thirteenth sale, May 22, 1889..... | | | | |
| At Thirteenth street. | | | | |
| Unclaimed sale..... | 137 50 | \$13 75 | \$123 75 | Pension Fund. |
| At Headquarters. | | | | |
| Unclaimed sale..... | 133 25 | 13 32 | 116 43 | Pension Fund. |
| Deduction, Lot No. 40..... | 333 15 | 3 50 | 333 15 | " |
| Cash packages..... | 264 50 | 26 45 | 238 05 | " |
| Police sale..... | 1 25 | 12 | 1 13 | Superintendent. |
| City sale..... | | | | |
| Total..... | \$869 65 | \$57 14 | \$812 51 | |
| Fourteenth sale, June 26, 1889..... | | | | |
| Cash packages..... | \$446 11 | ..... | \$446 11 | Pension Fund. |
| Unclaimed and..... | 399 75 | \$63 00 | 345 25 | Pension Fund. |
| Police..... | 11 25 | 75 | | |
| Rebate on Lot No. 218..... | ..... | 2 00 | | |
| No. 157 not called for..... | | | | |
| Total..... | \$857 11 | \$65 75 | \$791 36 | |
| Fifteenth sale, October 23, 1889..... | | | | |
| Unclaimed sale..... | \$252 25 | \$37 22 | \$215 03 | Pension Fund. |
| Police..... | 52 00 | 8 20 | 43 80 | " |
| Cash packages..... | 218 26 | ..... | 218 26 | " |
| Cartage..... | 11 00 | 1 70 | 9 30 | Superintendent. |
| Total..... | \$533 51 | \$47 12 | \$486 39 | |
| | \$2,260 27 | \$170 01 | \$2,090 26 | |

BUREAU OF GENERAL INFORMATION.

The following figures will show the result of the labors of this Bureau for the year. The establishment of this branch of police service, in 1885, has been amply justified by the importance and value of its assistance in the matters referred to.

Lost Children.

The number of lost children taken in charge by the police in 1889 is shown in the following schedule, from which it appears that the total number is 110 less than in 1888, but the number restored to parents or guardians is in greater proportion:

| | |
|----------------------|-------|
| Males (white)..... | 1,895 |
| Females "..... | 1,044 |
| Total..... | 2,939 |
| Males (colored)..... | 23 |
| Females "..... | 6 |
| Total..... | 29 |
| Total..... | 2,968 |

Disposed of as follows:

| | |
|--|-------|
| Restored to parent or guardians in New York City..... | 2,897 |
| Brooklyn, N. Y..... | 21 |
| Greenville, N. J..... | 1 |
| Hoboken, N. J..... | 2 |
| Jersey City, N. J..... | 3 |
| Yonkers, N. Y..... | 2 |
| Greenpoint, L. I..... | 1 |
| Stapleton, S. I..... | 2 |
| Astoria, L. I..... | 1 |
| Far Rockaway, L. I..... | 1 |
| Blissville, L. I..... | 1 |
| Westchester, N. Y..... | 4 |
| Haverstraw, N. Y..... | 1 |
| Troy, N. Y..... | 2 |
| Washington, D. C..... | 1 |
| Philadelphia, Pa..... | 2 |
| Braddock, Pa..... | 1 |
| New Haven, Conn..... | 1 |
| Ulster, N. Y..... | 1 |
| Sent to Society Prevention of Cruelty to Children..... | 22 |
| Deborah Nursery..... | 1 |
| Total..... | 2,968 |

FOUNDINGS.

By reference to the figures under heading of "Miscellaneous Statistics" it will be seen that 170 foundlings were picked up by the Police during the year—3 more than for the year 1888. Under the same heading it will be seen that 72 dead infants and 63 fetuses were found. The officers of the Foundling Asylum in East Sixty-eighth street state that 1,125 infants were taken into that institution.

The following table shows the number of each sex and the number found in each quarter of the City:

| | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTAL. |
|---|--------|----------|--------|
| First quarter, ending March 31, 1889..... | 16 | 22 | 38 |
| Second quarter, ending June 30, 1889..... | 27 | 21 | 48 |
| Third quarter, ending September 30, 1889..... | 19 | 21 | 40 |
| Fourth quarter, ending December 30, 1889..... | 25 | 19 | 44 |
| Total for year..... | 87 | 83 | 170 |

The number of children from different parts of the United States found and restored to relatives during the year was as follows:

| | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTAL. |
|--------------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Fostoria, O..... | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Albany, N. Y..... | 2 | .. | 2 |
| Springfield, Mass..... | .. | 2 | 2 |
| Washington, D. C..... | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Greenport, N. Y..... | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Honesdale, Pa..... | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Boston, Mass..... | 3 | .. | 3 |
| Ithaca, N. Y..... | .. | 3 | 3 |
| West New York, N. J..... | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Plainfield, N. J..... | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Yonkers, N. Y..... | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Reading, Pa..... | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Fall River, Mass..... | 2 | .. | 2 |
| Philadelphia, Pa..... | 2 | .. | 2 |
| Hastings, N. Y..... | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Total..... | 11 | 12 | 23 |

During the year there were found and properly disposed of 6 male and 3 female children who were abandoned by those whose duty it was to care for them.

Of run away children reported to the Bureau during the year there were—

| | | | |
|-------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|
| Boys | 132 | Restored to parents..... | 111 |
| Girls | 28 | Still missing..... | 49 |
| Total | 160 | Total..... | 160 |

The three last classified children are not included in the table of lost children hereinabove given.

During the year 3 women, unable to speak English, were sought and found by officers of the Bureau and restored to their friends.

Communications.

Letters were received from the following countries during the year, making all manner of inquiry, all of which received prompt attention. Some of them required long investigation, and all were answered with such detail as was necessary:

| | | | |
|--|-----|---------------------------|---|
| From places in the United States | 591 | From places in Wales..... | 1 |
| " Canada..... | 20 | " Switzerland..... | 1 |
| " England..... | 20 | " Hungary..... | 1 |
| " Germany..... | 15 | " Turkey..... | 1 |
| " Ireland..... | 8 | " Australia..... | 1 |
| " Scotland..... | 5 | | |
| " Austria..... | 3 | | |
| " Russia..... | 2 | | |
| " France..... | 2 | | |
| Total..... | 671 | | |

Missing Persons.

Missing persons were reported as follows:

| | | | |
|---------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|
| Males | 154 | Restored to friends..... | 163 |
| Females | 53 | Still missing..... | 44 |
| Total..... | 207 | Total..... | 207 |

Unknown Dead.

During the year there were received at the "Morgue" 179 dead bodies. Being at the time of their reception unrecognized, the several cases were referred to the Bureau of Information, with the result stated.

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Males (white)..... | 153 |
| Males (colored)..... | 2 |
| Females (white)..... | 23 |
| Females (colored)..... | 1 |

Total..... 179

| | |
|---|-----|
| Identified and buried by friends..... | 77 |
| Not identified—Buried in City Cemetery..... | 102 |

Total..... 179

The number of aged and infirm persons found by the Bureau and restored to friends at places named, was as follows:

| | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| From Atlanta, Ga..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| From Bridgeport, Conn..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| From New York City..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| From Knoxville, N.Y..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| From Cleveland, O..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| From Murray, Va..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total..... | 4 | 4 | 8 |

PERMITS ISSUED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT.

| | PARADES. | FUNERALS. | PISTOL PERMITS. | MASKED BALLS. |
|----------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|
| January..... | 23 | 13 | 65 | 87 |
| February..... | 47 | 9 | 62 | 91 |
| March..... | 37 | 16 | 45 | 27 |
| April..... | 61 | 18 | 43 | 5 |
| May..... | 57 | 22 | 60 | .. |
| June..... | 97 | 22 | 54 | .. |
| July..... | 122 | 21 | 48 | .. |
| August..... | 175 | 13 | 58 | 1 |
| September..... | 121 | 13 | 50 | 4 |
| October..... | 86 | 17 | 64 | 2 |
| November..... | 100 | 20 | 62 | 30 |
| December..... | 54 | 19 | 45 | 24 |
| Total..... | 980 | 203 | 656 | 271 |

The sum of \$6,400 was received for masked ball permits, and the sum of \$1,640 for pistol permits, and the amounts paid into the Police Pension Fund, pursuant to law.

ORDINANCE SQUAD.

The Police force of the Third Precinct (stationed at the City Hall), is called the Ordinance Squad. Its duties are chiefly to make investigations on applications for license issued under direction of the Mayor. The figures in the table below show that 23,431 investigations were made by this force during the year 1889, a decrease of 453 from 1888. The regulation of hacks in their approach to and departure from places of amusement and public assemblages forms a part of the duties of this squad.

| | JAN. | FEB. | MAR. | APR. | MAY. | JUNE. | JULY. | AUG. | SEPT. | OCT. | NOV. | DEC. | TOTAL. |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| Emigrant boarding-houses..... | 5 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 60 |
| Intelligence offices..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | .. | 11 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | .. | 46 |
| " renewals..... | .. | .. | .. | 134 | 19 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 154 |
| Ticket speculators..... | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| " renewals..... | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 39 |
| Runners..... | 4 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 50 |
| " renewals..... | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 84 |
| Merchandise..... | 89 | 56 | 96 | 155 | 181 | 118 | 179 | 137 | 68 | 77 | 63 | 36 | 1,255 |
| " renewals..... | 201 | 149 | 248 | 325 | 459 | 425 | 366 | 416 | 33 | 332 | 177 | 153 | 3,284 |
| Express..... | 29 | 18 | 59 | 56 | 34 | 34 | 47 | 34 | 25 | 54 | 68 | 51 | 509 |
| " renewals..... | 56 | 37 | 95 | 146 | 98 | 193 | 65 | 60 | 57 | 268 | 299 | 121 | 1,495 |
| Public carts..... | 101 | 81 | 171 | 170 | 68 | 94 | 62 | 47 | 33 | 25 | 302 | 194 | 1,348 |
| " renewals..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,610 | 3,600 | 1,139 | 8,349 |
| Dirt carts..... | 17 | 9 | 63 | 42 | 38 | 41 | 55 | 91 | 22 | 33 | 36 | 15 | 462 |
| " renewals..... | 26 | 40 | 68 | 135 | 65 | 44 | 33 | 23 | 13 | 73 | 33 | 26 | 579 |
| Express drivers..... | 3 | 2 | .. | 11 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 42 |
| " renewals..... | 2 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 12 |
| Coach drivers..... | 41 | 11 | 33 | 50 | 24 | 18 | 45 | 48 | 63 | 43 | 151 | 100 | 627 |
| Porters..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 27 |
| " renewals..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 35 |
| Pawnbrokers..... | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 65 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 111 |
| Second-hand dealers..... | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 10 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 46 |
| " renewals..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | 195 | 32 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 227 |

| | JAN. | FEB. | MAR. | APR. | MAY. | JUNE. | JULY. | AUG. | SEPT. | OCT. | NOV. | DEC. | TOTAL. |
|--------------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| Junk shops..... | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 3 | 34 |
| " renewals..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | 136 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 150 |
| Junk boats..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 3 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 13 |
| " renewals..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | 69 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 77 |
| Junk carts..... | 10 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 38 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 117 |
| " renewals..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | 500 | 46 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 546 |
| Special Coaches..... | 1 | 3 | 11 | 1 | .. | 8 | 13 | 4 | 16 | 7 | .. | 1 | 65 |
| " renewals..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | 368 | 137 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 507 |
| Hackney Coaches..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 45 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 82 |
| " renewals..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | 259 | 175 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 424 |
| Special cabs..... | 3 | 1 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 7 | 5 | .. | 2 | 34 |
| " renewals..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 317 | 91 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 409 |
| Hackney cabs..... | 14 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 25 | 43 | 33 | 26 | 34 | 20 | 20 | 262 |
| " renewals..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 283 | 319 | 11 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 615 |
| Location of rock blasting..... | 90 | 89 | 118 | 121 | 100 | 103 | 65 | 60 | 97 | 132 | 146 | 130 | 1,251 |
| Total..... | 715 | 537 | 1,039 | 1,266 | 2,311 | 2,507 | 1,757 | 1,046 | 525 | 4,762 | 4,932 | 2,034 | 23,431 |

The various squads arrested, during the year 1889, 771 persons for driving vehicles without name or number.

The Following Table Shows the Number of Cabin and Steerage Passengers Landed at Castle Garden During the Year 1889:

| NAME OF STEAMSHIP COMPANY. | WHERE FROM. | CABIN. | STEEERAGE. |
|---|--------------------|--------|------------|
| North German Lloyd..... | Bremen..... | 16,436 | 60,469 |
| Hamburg American Packet Co..... | Hamburg..... | 5,306 | 34,672 |
| Cunard Line..... | Liverpool..... | 16,028 | 26,850 |
| Inman Steamship Co..... | Liverpool..... | 12,962 | 26,055 |
| White Star Line..... | Liverpool..... | 7,247 | 25,001 |
| General Transatlantic Co..... | Havre..... | 9,330 | 23,398 |
| Red Star Line..... | Antwerp..... | 4,091 | 22,318 |
| Guion Line..... | Liverpool..... | 5,922 | 15,815 |
| Anchor Line..... | Glasgow..... | 6,484 | 12,604 |
| Netherlands American Steam Navigation Co..... | Rotterdam..... | 2,209 | 10,163 |
| Anchor Line..... | Mediterranean..... | 75 | 8,133 |
| National Line..... | Liverpool..... | 1,347 | 8,120 |
| State Steamship Co..... | Glasgow..... | 3,071 | 7,702 |
| Fabre Line..... | Mediterranean..... | 32 | 7,635 |
| Union Line..... | Hamburg..... | .. | 5,815 |
| Netherlands American Steam Navigation Co..... | Amsterdam..... | 1,368 | 5,753 |
| Thingvalla Line..... | Copenhagen..... | 610 | 4,809 |
| Anchor Line..... | Liverpool..... | 3,020 | 3,409 |
| I. & V. Florio Steamship Co..... | Mediterranean..... | 106 | 2,806 |
| Baltic Line..... | Stettin..... | 20 | 2,546 |
| Wilson Line..... | London..... | 482 | 288 |
| Twin Screw Line..... | London..... | 405 | 191 |
| Miscellaneous..... | .. | 135 | 675 |
| Total..... | .. | 96,686 | 315,227 |

BUREAU OF CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT.

The details of the transactions of this Bureau will be found in the schedule hereto appended. The sales of the various materials that, together, fully equip members of the force, amounted in the aggregate to \$46,534.70. The sales are made entirely for account of the individuals and firms furnishing the materials:

| MONTHS. | BEAVER. | DRESS COAT CLOTH. | DOESKIN. | SUMMER CLOTH. | TOTAL SALES OF CLOTH. |
|----------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------|
| January..... | 109 3/8 | 33 3/8 | 173 3/4 | 28 1/2 | \$917 77 |
| February..... | 34 1/8 | 143 1/2 | 107 3/8 | 10 3/8 | 935 17 |
| March..... | 35 1/4 | 632 | 524 | 114 1/4 | 3,929 05 |
| April..... | 2 3/8 | 676 3/4 | 349 1/2 | 365 3/8 | 4,252 06 |
| May..... | .. | 298 1/4 | 270 3/4 | 1,477 | 5,034 81 |
| June..... | .. | .. | 5 | 961 3/4 | 2,172 69 |
| July..... | .. | 5 3/8 | 17 3/8 | 171 3/8 | 438 73 |
| August..... | 70 1/8 | 4 7/8 | 49 1/8 | 51 | 483 02 |
| September..... | 554 1/2 | 31 1/4 | 394 3/4 | 27 | 2,960 63 |
| October..... | 695 1/8 | 8 7/8 | 458 1/8 | 5 3/4 | 3,510 70 |
| November..... | 703 3/8 | 7 3/4 | 650 1/8 | 8 3/4 | 3,827 22 |
| December..... | 93 7/8 | 11 1/2 | 132 7/8 | 6 1/8 | 646 05 |
| Total..... | 2,298 3/8 | 1,853 1/2 | 3,163 1/4 | 3,227 1/4 | \$29,108 80 |

| MONTHS. | BELTS. | ROSEWOOD BATONS. | LOCUST BATONS. | PATROLMEN'S HATS. | TOTAL AMOUNT OF SALES. |
|----------------|--------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| January..... | 12 | 9 | 11 | .. | \$26 35 |
| February..... | 58 | 55 | 56 | .. | 134 10 |
| March..... | 39 | 40 | 40 | .. | 92 50 |
| April..... | 61 | 54 | 53 | .. | 137 05 |
| May..... | 21 | 17 | 16 | 2,360 | 5,473 60 |
| June..... | .. | .. | .. | 131 | 301 30 |
| July..... | .. | .. | 1 | 7 | 16 45 |
| August..... | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | 7 25 |
| September..... | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 6 45 |
| October..... | 61 | 57 | 58 | 707 | 1,807 45 |
| November..... | 56 | 55 | 59 | 2,296 | 5,533 25 |
| December..... | 12 | 8 | 8 | 126 | 321 70 |
| Total..... | 320 | 295 | 304 | 5,632 | \$13,857 45 |

| | | |
|--|---------|------------|
| Number of rubber coats sold..... | 249 | \$1,120 50 |
| Number of buttons sold—gross..... | 401,584 | 1,624 68 |
| Number of yards gold lace for service chevrons sold..... | 324 1/8 | 243 35 |
| Number of service chevrons sold..... | 7,249 | 579 92 |

Total..... \$3,568 45

PRISON WARD AT BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

The number of prisoners sent from the several police stations to the prison ward during the year, for such treatment as their several cases demanded, was as follows: The number sent to the ward has increased, as will appear by the comparative statement:

| | 1886. | 1887. | 1888. | 1889. |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| There were taken to Court..... | 56 | 104 | 166 | 237 |
| There were taken to Charity Hospital..... | 2 | ..... | 9 | 8 |
| There were taken to Insane Asylums..... | 1 | 6 | 32 | 26 |
| Died in Ward..... | 12 | 26 | 29 | 19 |
| Bailed at Hospital..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Still under treatment..... | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| Escaped..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Total..... | 77 | 139 | 243 | 294 |

Offenses Charged, 1889.

| | MALE. | FEMALE. | TOTAL. |
|---|-------|---------|--------|
| Attempt at suicide and arson..... | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Attempt at suicide..... | 65 | 30 | 95 |
| Abortion..... | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Abduction..... | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Assault..... | 16 | .. | 16 |
| Burglary..... | 2 | .. | 2 |
| Complainants..... | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Disorderly conduct..... | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| Drunk and disorderly..... | 7 | .. | 7 |
| Homicide and attempt at suicide..... | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Insanity..... | 18 | 8 | 26 |
| Larceny..... | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Infanticide..... | .. | 3 | 3 |
| Intoxication..... | 73 | 29 | 102 |
| Malicious mischief..... | 3 | .. | 3 |
| Felonious assault and attempt at suicide..... | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Suspicious persons..... | 2 | .. | 2 |
| Vagrancy..... | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Witnesses..... | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Under treatment..... | 3 | .. | 3 |
| Total..... | 213 | 81 | 294 |

Deaths.

| OFFENSE CHARGED. | MALE. | FEMALE. | TOTAL. |
|-------------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| Attempt at suicide..... | 12 | 4 | 16 |
| Intoxication..... | 3 | .. | 3 |
| Total..... | 15 | 4 | 19 |

HARBOR POLICE.

The Police Force of the Twenty-fourth Precinct is commonly known as the Harbor Police, their duties being performed principally upon the waters adjacent to the city. The force is provided with one sidewheel steamboat and six rowboats, three of the latter being constantly on patrol service, the others held in reserve. The rowboats are manned by one Roundsman and two Patrolmen each, and regular tours of duty are arranged.

The steamboat "Patrol" is provided with four powerful steam fire-pumps, capable of discharging 2,084 gallons of water per minute. These pumps can be used through eight lines of hose or less, as may be required. During the year the "Patrol" has attended six fires along the water-front, rendering efficient aid on each occasion in subduing such fires and preventing their spread.

During the excursion-season the "Patrol" attends at the wharves from whence the steamers and barges start, the officers going on board and warning away the disreputable characters likely to make an excursion disorderly, often finding it necessary to make arrests. If there be good reason to believe that the excursionists will be disorderly, the "Patrol" meets them on their return to the city, and attends them until they disperse at the dock. Rioting and bloodshed are frequently prevented by the supervision exercised over excursions.

An important portion of the duties of the Harbor Police is to enforce the provisions of the Excise Law applying to licenses required by steamers and other vessels. During each year the police of this precinct make many arrests for violation of this law, and render valuable assistance to the Department of Excise.

The services of the "Patrol" are required at yacht races and upon every occasion during which large numbers of vessels, steam and sail, collect. During each year the "Patrol" is frequently required to preserve order and prevent accident at great gatherings of water craft.

An efficient harbor police service, however, requires a larger force and a better equipment than that now available. The "Patrol" not only lacks speed, but is so faulty in construction that it is difficult to manage her quickly in emergencies. Her hull, frame and upper work being entirely of wood, it is hazardous to take her close enough to large fires to render such service as her powerful pumps would otherwise enable her to do. It would be wise to provide, as early as practicable, for the construction of an iron screw-steamer, with such improvements as recent boat-building has suggested. This branch of the police service also requires the construction of at least two fast steam-launches to replace the rowboats now in use. In the rapid tides of the East and North rivers a rowboat can be of but little service in the arrest of river thieves, and the boat crew is necessarily too small to render much assistance in accidents incident to water traffic. When it is considered that the Harbor Police of New York is no better equipped to-day than it has been at any time during the twenty-five years last past, that our commerce has increased, especially the local business, and that the requirements of the service are multiplied, it will at once be seen that the manifest needs of this branch of the service ought to be met with prompt and energetic action.

BUREAU OF TELEGRAPH.

The annual report of the Telegraph Bureau, for the year 1889, shows the number of messages transmitted by telegraph and telephone over Police Department lines. The Telephone Exchange system which connects the offices of the chief officers of the Department at Police Headquarters with each other, with the telegraph office and with the General Exchange system which has been in operation for the past two years, has added considerably to the work of the Bureau. By means of this system a great many messages are transmitted between these Headquarters and other City Departments and places. The nature of the messages in many cases do not require that a record be kept of them. In other cases the offices desiring to communicate are connected through the telegraph office and the messages are transmitted direct therefrom. This branch of the service has increased to such an extent as to require the constant attendance of an operator, especially during the day time.

The signal-box system in operation in the Nineteenth, Thirty-first, Thirty-second, Thirty-third, Thirty-fourth and Thirty-fifth Precincts, has received considerable attention during the past year, the wires, which in many cases were old, have been renewed.

A number of the signal-box instruments in the upper precincts (Thirty-first, Thirty-second, Thirty-third, Thirty-fourth and Thirty-fifth) have been in use for the past ten years, the instruments

are old and of the unimproved pattern, consequently have not given entire satisfaction. They should be replaced by an improved automatic signaling instrument.

A small (pocket) signal book is now in course of preparation which will familiarize those whose duty it is to operate these boxes with the signals and other information contained therein, and consequently greatly enhance the value of this system.

Statement Showing the Number of Messages Transmitted over the Police Telegraph Wires During the Year 1889.

| FOR WHOM. | NUMBER. | FOR WHOM. | NUMBER. |
|----------------------------|---------|--|---------|
| Commissioners..... | 719 | Bureau of Elections..... | 2,694 |
| Superintendent..... | 12,991 | Coroners..... | 2,945 |
| Inspectors..... | 7,531 | Accidents..... | 3,757 |
| Captains..... | 1,965 | Society Prevention Cruelty to Children | 4,496 |
| Chief Clerk..... | 1,832 | " " Animals..... | 1,986 |
| Central Office Clerks..... | 1,476 | Sick and Dead Wagons..... | 3,266 |
| Fires..... | 7,137 | Board of Health..... | 7,328 |
| Ambulances..... | 11,533 | Telegraph..... | 2,727 |
| Notifications..... | 7,610 | Miscellaneous..... | 10,179 |
| Surgeons..... | 1,436 | | |
| Sick cases..... | 1,862 | | |
| Public Works..... | 7,253 | Total..... | 102,723 |

Number of general alarms sent by the Superintendent of Police, as follows:

| | |
|--|-------|
| General orders..... | 526 |
| Missing persons and lost children..... | 1,122 |
| Property lost and stolen..... | 683 |
| Property recovered..... | 1,175 |
| Fire locations..... | 1,760 |
| Total..... | 5,266 |

Number of dead animals reported by telegraph..... 30,707

Recapitulation.

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| Total number of messages..... | 102,723 |
| " " general alarm messages..... | 184,310 |
| " " dead animals..... | 30,707 |
| Grand total..... | 317,740 |

Since the establishment of the Metropolitan Police in 1857, this Department has depended upon one of the most simple systems of telegraphic communication between precincts and the Central Office, notwithstanding the great improvement in electrical appliances for the transmission of messages. For the ordinary business between stations the present "Police Dial System" is (with certain improvements recently made by inventors), perhaps, as good a system as for the present need be desired, inasmuch as it is simple, easily learned and without complications which would render it liable to frequent disarrangement. Many messages have been tabulated and arranged so that figures represent them, and a glance at the printed table hung over the operator's table will show the nature of the message. With this exception, and the adoption of box signals in the annexed district, there has been little if any improvement in the telegraph service in a third of a century.

It is become a recognized necessity of efficient police service in large cities that rapid communication be had at all times between members of the force on patrol and the station-house to which they are attached, not only because of the facility for better supervision of the patrolling force, but that in emergencies rapid concentration could be effected. Aside from the necessarily large expense which would be incurred in the establishment of an approved system of signals, there seems to be no good reason why this Department should not be provided with such facilities, a careful and economical use of which would undoubtedly tend to improvement in every direction. On many grounds the advisability of arming the Police Department with every reasonable and proper implement known and approved by experience may be recommended.

Long and exhaustive consideration and experiment has been given to the merits of several systems of electric signaling, and a study of the operation of the various systems in use in other cities has been made, with a view to securing the best for all purposes of the Department. While recognizing the necessity that urges the adoption of some system, this Board feels itself justified in the delay, if only for the reason that important and, perhaps, vital changes, some of them involving a considerable expense in alteration, are being constantly made in electric appliances, with a view to increasing their efficiency and adaptability to police uses.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

The number of applicants for promotion within the Department, examined by the Board of Examiners during the year, was:

| | PASSED. | REJECTED. | ABSENT. | EXCUSED. | NOT ELIGIBLE. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|---------------|--------|
| Patrolmen..... | 46 | 29 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 86 |

DISCIPLINE OF THE FORCE.

During the year 1889, the number of charges preferred against members of the force was 2,965, a decrease of 304 from the number preferred in 1888. The grounds of complaint in these charges were as follows:

| | |
|---|-------|
| Intoxication..... | 37 |
| Neglect of duty and violation of the rules..... | 2,726 |
| Disobedience of orders..... | 14 |
| Insubordination..... | 11 |
| Complaints by citizens..... | 131 |
| All others..... | 46 |
| Total..... | 2,965 |

The judgments rendered by the Board were as follows:

| | |
|--|-------|
| Dismissals..... | 39 |
| Fines..... | 2,304 |
| Reprimands..... | 239 |
| Complaints dismissed or withdrawn..... | 373 |
| Total..... | 3,015 |

The aggregate number of days' fine inflicted as punishment was—

| | |
|----------------|--------|
| Sergeants..... | 2½ |
| Patrolmen..... | 3,454½ |
| Doormen..... | 2 |
| Total..... | 3,459 |

This is an increase of 54½ days over the fines for 1888, though the complaints made were many less than for that year. The fines amounted to \$10,861.77, which sum was paid into the Pension Fund, pursuant to law.

| | | |
|--|-------|----|
| Sale of police property by the Property Clerk | \$281 | 85 |
| Unclaimed cash, good, bad and indifferent, paid over by the Property Clerk | 997 | 52 |
| Unclaimed salaries | 247 | 23 |
| Checks credited back to account | 260 | 00 |
| Sale of manure | 12 | 00 |
| Percentage on rewards | 66 | 25 |
| Sale of corn and candy | 5 | 00 |
| Witness fees | 28 | 00 |
| Cartage received | 1 | 63 |
| Interest on deposits | 1,696 | 04 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Total..... | \$418,652 18 |
| Cash on hand January 1, 1889..... | 12,905 05 |
| Grand total..... | \$431,557 23 |

| Classification of Disbursements. | |
|---|--------------|
| Retired officers..... | \$324,021 86 |
| Widows..... | 93,717 55 |
| Guardians of orphan children..... | 7,020 88 |
| Moneys returned..... | 24 93 |
| Sundries—Stationery, sick time allowed and counterfeit money..... | 1,345 39 |

| | |
|-------------|--------------|
| Total | \$426,130 61 |
|-------------|--------------|

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Total amount of receipts, including cash on hand January 1, 1889..... | \$431,557 23 |
| Total amount of disbursements..... | 426,130 61 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Cash on hand January 1, 1890..... | 5,426 62 |
|-----------------------------------|----------|

| | |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Bank of North America..... | \$4,702 85 |
| Bowery Bank..... | 723 77 |
| Total..... | \$5,426 62 |

During the year 1889 the Board of Police retired and pensioned the following :

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| 4 Sergeants, drawing | \$4,000 00 |
| 38 Patrolmen, drawing | 21,075 00 |
| 27 widows, drawing | 7,650 00 |
| 10 orphans, drawing | 1,000 00 |

| | |
|-------------|-------------|
| Total | \$33,815.00 |
|-------------|-------------|

And during the year the following have been stricken from the fund :

| | |
|--|------------|
| 1 Captain, reinstated on the force by order of the Court | \$1,000 00 |
| 1 ex-Captain, died | 1,000 00 |
| 31 ex-Patrolmen, died, drawing | 15,845 00 |
| 10 widows, died, drawing | 2,900 00 |
| 1 widow, pension revoked | 300 00 |
| 10 orphans, died and time expired | 1,710 00 |

| | |
|-------------|-----------|
| Total | 22,755 00 |
|-------------|-----------|

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Total added to the Fund for 1889 | \$11,060 00 |
|--|-------------|

There are at this date, December 31, 1889, nine hundred and thirty-eight beneficiaries of the Fund, classified as follows :

| | |
|---|-----|
| Ex-Superintendent..... | I |
| Ex-Inspector..... | I |
| Ex-Captains..... | 10 |
| Ex-Sergeants and Detective Sergeants..... | 61 |
| Ex-Patrolmen..... | 458 |
| Ex-Doormen..... | 26 |
| Ex-Surgeons..... | 2 |

| | | |
|---|-----|-----|
| Widows of Inspectors | 3 | 559 |
| “ Surgeons | 3 | |
| “ Captains | 2 | |
| “ Sergeants and Detective Sergeants | 25 | |
| “ Patrolmen | 193 | |
| “ Doormen | 3 | |
| “ pensioners | 93 | |
| 34 guardians, representing orphans | 57 | |

| | |
|-------|-----|
| Total | 938 |
|-------|-----|

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Total amount of disbursements for 1889 | \$426,130 61 |
| “ “ “ 1888 | 414,276 54 |

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Increase, equal to $2\frac{86}{100}$ per cent | \$11,854 07 |
|---|-------------|

The condition of the Police Pension Fund is such as to require legislative action, with as little delay as practicable, in order to provide for the payment of pensions granted by the Trustees of the Fund pursuant to existing laws. The following schedule shows the condition of the Fund at the close of the years designated, and the amounts paid in pensions in each of the years :

| | 1881. | 1882. | 1883. | 1884. | 1885. | 1886. | 1887. | 1888. | 1889. |
|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|
| Capital.. | \$299,873 48 | \$270,768 78 | \$160,963 01 | \$142,758 03 | \$135,935 37 | \$101,318 98 | \$118,022 16 | \$12,905 05 | \$5,426 62 |
| Pensions paid.. | 105,183 85 | 116,488 91 | 142,795 17 | 187,687 35 | 248,023 73 | 304,925 63 | 368,288 39 | 414,276 54 | 426,130 61 |

From the above will be seen the steady decrease of the capital of the Fund as well as the increase in amounts actually paid. There is good reason to believe that the amount required to pay pensions will annually increase, though, perhaps, not so rapidly as in the few years last past. The figures above given conclusively prove that the sources of income, augmented as they have been from time to time, are not adequate to pay the pensions already granted pursuant to law, and that some legislation is absolutely necessary to meet the future demands likely to be made upon the Fund. With the capital exhausted and only one fixed source of revenue (the proportion of excise moneys), the quarterly payment of pensions will become a matter of anxiety and embarrassment to the Trustees unless some action is promptly taken to provide a revenue which will be sufficient for the present and a reasonable time in the future.

The appropriations for 1889 and 1890, made by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment for the purpose of conducting the business of the Police Department, are given so that the information can be had at a moment's notice by all interested in the matter.

Salaries are paid monthly to the members of the force at the following rates per annum, subject to deductions for lost time by reason of sickness, absence, with or without leave, and fines :

| | |
|---|------------|
| Superintendent | \$6,000 00 |
| Chief Inspector | 5,000 00 |
| Inspectors | 3,500 00 |
| Captains | 2,750 00 |
| Surgeons | 2,250 00 |
| Sergeants and Detective Sergeants | 2,000 00 |
| Roundsmen | 1,300 00 |
| Patrolmen—First Grade | 1,200 00 |
| " Second Grade | 1,100 00 |
| " Third Grade | 1,000 00 |
| Doormen | 1,000 00 |

The payments made by the Treasurer during the year have been as follows :

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Commissioners..... | \$20,000 00 |
| Superintendent..... | 6,000 00 |
| Inspectors..... | 15,500 00 |
| Surgeons..... | 40,016 13 |
| Captains..... | 100,368 53 |
| Sergeants..... | 296,436 69 |
| Patrolmen..... | 3,522,131 06 |
| Doormen..... | 77,518 74 |
| Detective Sergeants..... | 75,910 81 |
| Provisional employment..... | 26,003 28 |
| Tenement and Lodging-house Squad..... | 54,125 60 |
| Police Pension Fund..... | 7,000 00 |
| Clerical..... | 52,066 95 |
| Clerical—Telegraph..... | 11,708 89 |
| Clerical—Employees..... | 20,805 78 |
| Election expenses, salaries..... | 4,000 00 |
| Police Station-house alterations, etc..... | 15,297 51 |
| Supplies for Police..... | 65,881 98 |
| Contingent expenses, Central Department..... | 3,322 18 |
| Contingent expenses, Station-houses..... | 1,351 87 |
| Expenses of Detectives, etc..... | 3,585 36 |
| Election expenses, sundries..... | 6,415 75 |
| Total..... | \$4,426,347 11 |

| | |
|------------|----------------|
| Total..... | \$4,426,347 II |
|------------|----------------|

The annual report of the Trustees of the Police Pension Fund, for the year 1889, submitted to the Board of Aldermen, pursuant to law, was published in the CITY RECORD February 3, 1890. That report is complete in details, and attention is respectfully called to it.

The following statement shows the receipts and disbursements for the year :

Interest Account.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Bowery National Bank..... | \$518 37 |
| Bank of North America..... | 373 30 |
| Bank of North America..... | 158 99 |
| Bowery Bank..... | 645 38 |
| Total..... | \$1,606 04 |

Receipts.

| | | |
|--|-----------|----|
| Excise Fund..... | \$212,380 | 00 |
| Fines imposed on members of the force..... | 10,861 | 77 |
| Absence without pay deducted from members of the force..... | 26,724 | 97 |
| Sick without pay deducted from members of the force..... | 52,046 | 11 |
| Certificates of inspection of steam boilers..... | 11,590 | 00 |
| Unexpended balance of the Police Fund—Salaries of the force..... | 91,194 | 76 |
| Permits for masked balls..... | 6,400 | 00 |
| Permits to carry a pistol..... | 1,640 | 00 |
| Donations..... | 962 | 59 |
| Sale of horses..... | 456 | 00 |
| Sale of unclaimed property by the Property Clerk..... | 800 | 46 |

The Following were the Appropriations for 1889 and 1890.

| | 1889. | 1890. |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| Salaries of Commissioners..... | \$20,000 00 | \$20,000 00 |
| Salaries of Superintendent, Chief Inspector, Inspectors, Surgeons, Captains, Sergeants, Detective Sergeants, Patrolmen and Doormen..... | 4,170,268 74 | 4,305,786 44 |
| Salaries of Chief Clerk, First and Second Deputy Clerks, Deputy Clerks, Stenographers, Treasurer's Bookkeeper, Superintendent's Clerk and Property Clerk..... | 54,350 00 | 54,350 00 |
| Salaries of Superintendent of Telegraph, Assistant Superintendent of Telegraph, Telegraph Operators, Lineman and Battery Boy..... | 11,800 00 | 13,800 00 |
| Salaries and wages of Janitor, Matron, Messenger, Cleaners and Laborers at Central Department, Cleaner at Twenty-eighth Precinct, Hostler for Mounted Police and Employees on steamboat..... | 22,090 00 | 22,090 00 |
| Station-houses—Rents..... | 6,445 80 | 5,800 00 |
| Station-houses—Alterations, Fitting-up, Additions to and Repairs of Station-houses, House of Detention, Central Department and Steamer "Patrol;" also for Drafting of Plans and Specifications and Superintendence of Construction and Repairs to Station-houses, Prisons and Stables..... | 30,000 00 | 30,000 00 |
| Supplies for Police (not including Wages or Salaries)..... | 82,096 40 | 74,465 40 |
| Supplies for Police—Expenses of Placing Telegraph and Telephone Wires Underground..... | | 15,000 00 |
| Contingent Expenses of Central Department and Station-houses, including meals furnished prisoners and destitute lodgers, cartage, directories, ice, expenses of Patrolmen and others, Surgeon's supplies, expenses of Detectives, execution of criminal process and arrest or apprehension of criminals, etc..... | 12,500 00 | 11,500 00 |
| For the Purchase of a suitable site for the location of a new Station-house for a new Precinct to be established, taking portions of the Twenty-fifth and Twenty-seventh Precincts..... | | 20,000 00 |
| Construction of Station-house, Lodging-house and Prison for Twenty-sixth Precinct..... | | 75,000 00 |
| Total..... | \$4,409,550 94 | \$4,647,791 84 |
| For salaries of persons employed on probation, (This amount to be deducted from Patrolmen drawing \$1,000 per annum, and the said amount to be appropriated for provisional employment, for payment of men employed on probation.)... | \$32,300 55 | \$31,831 80 |

NOTE.—The salaries of 44 Patrolmen and 1 Sergeant having been provided for in the appropriation made to the Health Department.

DETECTIVE BUREAU.

The following tables and figures show the work of the Detective Bureau for the year 1889. As will be seen, the officers of the Bureau made 338 more arrests than in 1888. This branch of the Police service continues in the high state of efficiency reported for the few years last past, and reflects much credit upon all connected with it.

ARRESTS AND DISPOSITIONS MADE BY THE DETECTIVE BUREAU.

Felonies.

| OFFENSES. | NUMBER. | OFFENSES. | NUMBER. |
|---|---------|---------------------------------|---------|
| Arson..... | 15 | Felonious assault..... | 22 |
| Abduction..... | 2 | Grand larceny..... | 343 |
| Adultery..... | 3 | Homicide..... | 8 |
| Burglary..... | 77 | Kidnapping..... | 4 |
| Bringing stolen goods into this State..... | 2 | Larceny from the person..... | 6 |
| Bigamy..... | 5 | Libel..... | 6 |
| Blackmail..... | 1 | Perjury..... | 4 |
| Bribery..... | 7 | Prize fighting..... | 1 |
| Carrying burglars' tools in the night-time..... | 5 | Robbery..... | 9 |
| Conspiracy..... | 3 | Receiving stolen goods..... | 24 |
| Counterfeiting money..... | 2 | Rape..... | 5 |
| Escaped prisoners..... | 1 | Seduction..... | 1 |
| Extortion..... | 4 | Selling mortgaged property..... | 2 |
| Forgery..... | 57 | Total..... | 619 |

Misdemeanors.

| OFFENSES. | NUMBER. | OFFENSES. | NUMBER. |
|---------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
| Abandonment..... | 6 | Reckless driving..... | 1 |
| Assault and battery..... | 7 | Suspicious persons..... | 373 |
| Bastardy..... | 2 | Truancy..... | 3 |
| Counterfeiting trade-mark..... | 2 | Vagrancy..... | 7 |
| Careless blasting..... | 3 | Witness..... | 8 |
| Cruelty to children..... | 1 | Violation of Hotel Law..... | 2 |
| Contempt of Court..... | 4 | " Excise Law..... | 6 |
| Disorderly conduct..... | 21 | " Factory Law..... | 1 |
| Disorderly house..... | 3 | " Pool Law..... | 1 |
| Drunk and disorderly..... | 3 | " Parole Law..... | 1 |
| Malicious mischief..... | 4 | Fugitive from justice..... | 7 |
| Misdemeanor..... | 3 | Total..... | 578 |
| Obstructing railroad track..... | 3 | | |
| Petit larceny..... | 106 | | |

Total Arrests for all Offenses.

| OFFENSES. | NUMBER. | OFFENSES. | NUMBER. |
|-------------------------|---------|----------------|---------|
| Felonies..... | 619 | Witnesses..... | 8 |
| Misdemeanors..... | 578 | Total..... | 1,578 |
| Suspicious persons..... | 373 | | |

Disposition of Persons Arrested.

| OFFENSES. | NUMBER. | OFFENSES. | NUMBER. |
|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|
| State Prison..... | 110 | Paroled..... | 2 |
| Penitentiary..... | 75 | House of Detention..... | 1 |
| Elmira Reformatory..... | 36 | Delivered to other authorities..... | 73 |
| City Prison..... | 13 | Suspicious person discharged..... | 373 |
| Insane Asylum..... | 1 | Cases still pending..... | 247 |
| Workhouse..... | 3 | Persons fined..... | 14 |
| Sisters of Mercy..... | 1 | Discharged by magistrate..... | 608 |
| House of Refuge..... | 5 | Total..... | 1,578 |
| Sentence suspended..... | 16 | | |

Total number of years' sentence..... 777 3/4 years.
Total amount of fines imposed..... \$605 00
Total amount of property recovered..... 298,716 95

TOURS OF POLICE DUTY.

Frequent inquiries are made of this Department as to the division of patrol service among the Patrolmen of the force. For the purpose of supplying this information the following schedule has been prepared:

Police Service.

| NAMES. | ASSIGNMENT. | | JANUARY 1. | | | | JANUARY 2. | | | | JANUARY 3. | | | | JANUARY 4. | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|----------|------------|---------|---------|----------|-------------|---------|---------|----------|------------|---------|---------|----------|-------------|---------|---------|----------|
| | Platoon. | Section. | DAY DUTY. | | | | NIGHT DUTY. | | | | DAY DUTY. | | | | NIGHT DUTY. | | | |
| | | | 6 to 8. | 8 to 1. | 1 to 6. | 6 to 12. | 6 to 8. | 8 to 1. | 1 to 6. | 6 to 12. | 6 to 8. | 8 to 1. | 1 to 6. | 6 to 12. | 6 to 8. | 8 to 1. | 1 to 6. | 6 to 12. |
| John Doe..... | 1 | 1 | P | R | P | R | P | H | H | H | P | H | H | P | R | R | P | H |
| Richard Roe..... | 1 | 2 | H | P | R | R | P | H | H | H | P | R | P | R | P | H | H | H |
| Jacob Jones..... | 2 | 3 | H | H | H | P | R | P | R | P | H | H | H | P | H | H | P | R |
| Thomas Smith..... | 2 | 4 | H | H | H | P | H | H | P | R | R | P | H | H | P | R | P | R |

P—Patrol. R—Reserve. H—Home

NOTE.—The Police day commences at 6 A. M.
The patrol force in each precinct is divided into two platoons.
Each platoon is divided into two sections.
It takes 96 hours to complete a round of tours for "John Doe" and the others.
The above schedule gives 36 hours patrol, 28 hours reserve, 32 hours home to each man.
Much extra duty is performed in "Reserve" hours; time also given for meals out of "Reserve" hours.
"Reserve" means readiness for active service other than patrol, as well as rest.
"Home" hours are often broken by attendance at Court, also by emergencies, as strikes, riots, mass meetings, large processions, fires, etc.

BUREAU OF ELECTIONS.

For obvious reasons, the following recommendations and suggestions are made as to amendments to the election law in the interest of economy as well as to facilitate the business of this Bureau:

First—Authority should be granted to the Board of Police to consolidate and renumber any two or more adjacent election districts, comprised within the same Assembly, Congressional, Senate and Judicial districts, in any one of which there shall have, for at least two preceding years (in one of which there shall have been a Presidential election), appeared a registration of less than 200 voters, provided, however, that no consolidated district shall, at date of consolidation, be likely to contain more than 350 voters. In this connection, it may be stated that a general reorganization of the existing system of election districts upon the above basis is imperative in the interest of economy and symmetrical arrangement. During the last ten years the necessary changes made in election districts, by which new and old numbers were intermingled, have produced a bewildering effect and rendered the maps extremely inconvenient for reference.

Second—Authority should be given to make from time to time such disposition as they may deem proper of all but one copy of the registers of voters remaining on hand in the Bureau of Elections after five years from their respective dates. There is now stored in the Bureau of Elections (to the great inconvenience of the public service) a mass of such records covering a period of twenty years. In view of the fact that vacancies of Inspectors of Election and Poll Clerks occur annually, by removal or resignation, on or before the days fixed for registration and election (there being 810 vacancies during the year 1889), which places must frequently be filled at short notice, involving extraordinary clerical labor and a temporary reduction of the number and political proportions of the Inspectors and Poll Clerks on duty at the polling-places, it is therefore suggested that hereafter there shall be furnished, together with the regular lists already required, an additional list to be called "Reserve List," containing twelve names from each assembly district, apportioned as usual between the different political parties; said list to be submitted to the same scrutiny, as to legal qualifications of candidates, as the regular list, and to be drawn upon, from time to time, to fill vacancies that may occur.

The provisions of the law governing elections, carried into execution as they are by a non-partisan corps of Inspectors, Poll Clerks and Watchers, insure an accurate registration of voters and polling of the votes, while the utilization by the Bureau of Elections of the trained personnel and telegraphic facilities of the Police Department, renders possible an immediate and simultaneous report of the result of any registration and election held in this city.

Inspectors of Election under Investigation During the Year.

| ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS. | ELECTION DISTRICTS. | REPUBLICAN. | TAMMANY HALL. | NEW YORK COUNTY DEMOCRACY. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------|
| First..... | 29 | 58 | 29 | 29 | 116 |
| Second..... | 29 | 58 | 29 | 29 | 116 |
| Third..... | 33 | 66 | 33 | 33 | 132 |
| Fourth..... | 39 | 78 | 39 | 39 | 156 |
| Fifth..... | 30 | 60 | 30 | 30 | 120 |
| Sixth..... | 36 | 72 | 36 | 36 | 144 |
| Seventh..... | 40 | 80 | 40 | 40 | 160 |
| Eighth..... | 39 | 156 | 39 | 39 | 234 |
| Ninth..... | 37 | 74 | 37 | 37 | 148 |
| Tenth..... | 37 | 74 | 37 | 37 | 148 |
| Eleventh..... | 28 | 56 | 28 | 28 | 112 |
| Twelfth..... | 31 | 62 | 31 | 31 | 124 |
| Thirteenth..... | 38 | 76 | 38 | 38 | 152 |
| Fourteenth..... | 23 | 46 | 23 | 23 | 92 |
| Fifteenth..... | 41 | 82 | 41 | 41 | 164 |
| Sixteenth..... | 30 | 60 | 30 | 30 | 120 |
| Seventeenth..... | 45 | 90 | 45 | 45 | 180 |
| Eighteenth..... | 38 | 76 | 38 | 38 | 152 |
| Nineteenth..... | 78 | 156 | 78 | 78 | 312 |
| Twentieth..... | 42 | 84 | 42 | 42 | 168 |
| Twenty-first..... | 41 | 82 | 41 | 41 | 164 |
| Twenty-second..... | 89 | 178 | 89 | 89 | 356 |
| Twenty-third..... | 97 | 194 | 97 | 97 | 388 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | 49 | 98 | 49 | 49 | 196 |
| Total..... | 1,019 | 2,116 | 1,019 | 1,019 | 4,154 |

* Two Republican lists.

Number of Inspectors who have Resigned, been Removed and Failed to Qualify.

| ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS. | REPUBLICAN. | | | TAMMANY HALL. | | | NEW YORK COUNTY DEMOCRACY. | | | Total. |
|---------------------|-------------|----------|--------------------|---------------|----------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------|--------------------|--------|
| | Resigned. | Removed. | Failed to Qualify. | Resigned. | Removed. | Failed to Qualify. | Resigned. | Removed. | Failed to Qualify. | |
| First..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 11 |
| Second..... | 7 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 14 |
| Third..... | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 7 | 2 | .. | 24 |
| Fourth..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 7 | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | 1 | 23 |
| Fifth..... | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | 11 |
| Sixth..... | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 9 |
| Seventh..... | 4 | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 |
| Eighth..... | 13 | 4 | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 21 |
| Ninth..... | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| Tenth..... | 7 | 2 | .. | 8 | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 29 |
| Eleventh..... | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 24 |
| Twelfth..... | 7 | .. | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 15 |
| Thirteenth..... | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 11 |
| Fourteenth..... | 3 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| Fifteenth..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | 19 |
| Sixteenth..... | 6 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | 19 |
| Seventeenth..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 15 |
| Eighteenth..... | 11 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | .. | 26 |
| Nineteenth..... | 9 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| Twentieth..... | 9 | 1 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 19 |
| Twenty-first..... | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | 6 | 29 |
| Twenty-second..... | 15 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | 43 |
| Twenty-third..... | 14 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | .. | 9 | 5 | 7 | 45 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | 5 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 5 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 27 |
| Total..... | 175 | 43 | 39 | 79 | 27 | 14 | 77 | 26 | 36 | 516 |

Inspectors of Election resigned, etc.—

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Republican..... | 257 |
| Tammany Hall..... | 120 |
| New York County Democracy..... | 139 |
| Total..... | 516 |

Poll Clerks under Investigation During the Year.

| ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS. | ELECTION DISTRICTS. | REPUBLICAN. | TAMMANY HALL. | NEW YORK COUNTY DEMOCRACY. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------|
| First..... | 29 | 29 | 15 | 14 | 58 |
| Second..... | 29 | 29 | 14 | 15 | 58 |
| Third..... | 33 | 33 | 17 | 16 | 66 |
| Fourth..... | 39 | 39 | 19 | 20 | 78 |
| Fifth..... | 30 | 30 | 15 | 15 | 60 |
| Sixth..... | 36 | 36 | 18 | 18 | 72 |
| Seventh..... | 40 | 40 | 20 | 20 | 80 |
| Eighth..... | 39 | 78 | 19 | 20 | 117 |
| Ninth..... | 37 | 37 | 18 | 19 | 74 |
| Tenth..... | 37 | 37 | 19 | 18 | 74 |
| Eleventh..... | 28 | 28 | 14 | 14 | 56 |
| Twelfth..... | 31 | 31 | 15 | 16 | 62 |
| Thirteenth..... | 38 | 38 | 19 | 19 | 76 |
| Fourteenth..... | 23 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 46 |
| Fifteenth..... | 41 | 41 | 20 | 21 | 82 |
| Sixteenth..... | 30 | 30 | 15 | 15 | 60 |
| Seventeenth..... | 45 | 45 | 23 | 22 | 90 |
| Eighteenth..... | 38 | 38 | 19 | 19 | 76 |
| Nineteenth..... | 78 | 78 | 39 | 39 | 156 |
| Twentieth..... | 42 | 42 | 21 | 21 | 84 |
| Twenty-first..... | 41 | 41 | 21 | 20 | 82 |
| Twenty-second..... | 89 | 89 | 45 | 44 | 178 |
| Twenty-third..... | 97 | 97 | 49 | 48 | 194 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | 49 | 49 | 24 | 25 | 98 |
| Total..... | 1,019 | 1,058 | 510 | 509 | 2,077 |

*Two Republican lists.

Number of Poll Clerks who have Resigned, been Removed and Failed to Qualify.

| ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS. | REPUBLICAN. | | | TAMMANY HALL. | | | NEW YORK COUNTY DEMOCRACY. | | | Total. |
|---------------------|-------------|----------|--------------------|---------------|----------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------|--------------------|--------|
| | Resigned. | Removed. | Failed to Qualify. | Resigned. | Removed. | Failed to Qualify. | Resigned. | Removed. | Failed to Qualify. | |
| First..... | 5 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 11 |
| Second..... | 5 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 1 | 12 |
| Third..... | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 1 | 10 |
| Fourth..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 16 |
| Fifth..... | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 | 3 | .. | 2 | 15 |
| Sixth..... | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | 13 |
| Seventh..... | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 5 |
| Eighth..... | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 |
| Ninth..... | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Tenth..... | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 10 |
| Eleventh..... | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .. | 2 | 12 |
| Twelfth..... | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 8 |
| Thirteenth..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 7 |
| Fourteenth..... | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 8 |
| Fifteenth..... | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 10 |
| Sixteenth..... | 6 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| Seventeenth..... | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| Eighteenth..... | .. | 2 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| Nineteenth..... | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 7 | 1 | 5 | 29 |
| Twentieth..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Twenty-first..... | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 10 |
| Twenty-second..... | 6 | .. | 1 | 5 | .. | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 26 |
| Twenty-third..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 26 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | 3 | 13 |
| Total..... | 92 | 10 | 18 | 44 | 6 | 22 | 53 | 12 | 37 | 294 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Poll Clerks resigned, etc., Republican..... | 120 |
| “ Tammany Hall..... | 72 |
| “ New York County Democracy..... | 102 |
| Total..... | 294 |

The following table shows the number of persons registered in each Assembly District, the number of votes cast for the Secretary of State and the number of votes short of the registry. From these figures it will appear that 9.14 per cent. of the persons registered did not vote :

| ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS. | ELECTION DISTRICTS. | NUMBER REGISTERED. | NUMBER OF VOTES FOR SECRETARY OF STATE. | VOTES SHORT OF REGISTRY. |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|
| First..... | 29 | 6,136 | 5,607 | 529 |
| Second..... | 29 | 6,410 | 6,080 | 330 |
| Third..... | 33 | 6,122 | 5,744 | 378 |
| Fourth..... | 39 | 8,498 | 7,994 | 504 |
| Fifth..... | 30 | 6,394 | 5,861 | 533 |
| Sixth..... | 36 | 7,893 | 7,504 | 389 |
| Seventh..... | 40 | 7,272 | 6,594 | 678 |
| Eighth..... | 39 | 7,063 | 6,472 | 591 |
| Ninth..... | 37 | 8,726 | 7,814 | 912 |
| Tenth..... | 37 | 8,882 | 8,216 | 666 |
| Eleventh..... | 28 | 5,060 | 4,383 | 677 |
| Twelfth..... | 31 | 7,401 | 6,971 | 430 |
| Thirteenth..... | 38 | 8,069 | 7,255 | 814 |
| Fourteenth..... | 23 | 6,154 | 5,760 | 394 |
| Fifteenth..... | 41 | 9,626 | 8,497 | 1,129 |
| Sixteenth..... | 30 | 7,572 | 7,048 | 524 |
| Seventeenth..... | 45 | 11,243 | 9,946 | 1,297 |
| Eighteenth..... | 38 | 8,614 | 8,106 | 508 |
| Nineteenth..... | 78 | 17,199 | 15,270 | 1,929 |
| Twentieth..... | 42 | 8,587 | 7,734 | 853 |
| Twenty-first..... | 41 | 7,121 | 6,294 | 827 |
| Twenty-second..... | 89 | 16,972 | 15,045 | 1,927 |
| Twenty-third..... | 97 | 20,707 | 18,398 | 2,309 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | 49 | 11,202 | 10,326 | 876 |
| Total..... | 1,019 | 218,923 | 198,919 | 20,004 |

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES F. MACLEAN, President.

WM. H. KIPP, Chief Clerk.

APPENDIX.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE POLICE PENSION FUND.

| | | | |
|-------|-----|--|-------------|
| 1889. | | Receipts for the Year Ending December 31, 1889. | |
| Jan. | 2. | By balance, cash on hand..... | \$12,905 05 |
| “ | 3. | By cash, Officer Nealy, Twenty-eighth Precinct, donation..... | 2 46 |
| “ | 3. | “ Dalton, First Precinct, donation..... | 2 46 |
| “ | 3. | “ Downs, Twenty-ninth Precinct, donation..... | 2 25 |
| “ | 3. | “ William Murray, Superintendent, witness fees..... | 28 00 |
| “ | 3. | “ Officer Bates, Tenth Precinct, donation..... | 3 28 |
| “ | 4. | “ Borst, Eleventh Precinct, donation..... | 4 92 |
| “ | 7. | “ Kehoe, Sixth Precinct, donation..... | 2 46 |
| “ | 7. | “ William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits, ending January 7. | 125 00 |
| “ | 8. | “ Van Tassell & Kearney, sale of two horses; one from Thirty-third Precinct, one from Thirty-first Precinct..... | 76 75 |
| “ | 8. | “ Officer Hoar, Twenty-first Precinct, donation..... | 2 73 |
| “ | 11. | “ Captain Brooks, Thirty-third Precinct, sale of manure..... | 12 00 |
| “ | 14. | “ William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits, ending January 14 | 375 00 |
| “ | 15. | “ “ “ “ donation, Police Relief Fund.. | 94 79 |
| “ | 21. | “ “ “ “ ball permits, ending January 21 | 235 00 |
| “ | 22. | “ Comptroller of the City of New York, percentage excise moneys, from October 1 to December 31, 1888..... | 64,265 00 |
| “ | 23. | “ Officer McGinley, Twentieth Precinct, donation..... | 3 28 |
| “ | 28. | “ William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits, ending January 28 | 645 00 |
| Feb. | 4. | “ “ “ “ February 4 | 775 00 |
| “ | 5. | “ Sergeant Mullin, Sanitary, donation..... | 4 38 |
| “ | 5. | “ Officer Millhouse, Twenty-first Precinct, donation..... | 4 09 |
| “ | 6. | “ Logan, Sixteenth Precinct, donation..... | 3 28 |
| “ | 7. | “ McCarthy, Sixth Precinct, donation..... | 4 93 |
| “ | 7. | “ Tessaro, Detective, reward..... | 40 00 |
| “ | 8. | “ Roche, Fourth Precinct, donation..... | 2 46 |
| “ | 8. | “ Connolly, Thirty-first Precinct, donation..... | 2 46 |
| “ | 9. | “ Wingardner, Thirtieth Precinct, donation..... | 3 28 |
| “ | 9. | “ McCue, Thirtieth Precinct, donation..... | 2 73 |
| “ | 12. | “ Board of Police, fines for month of January..... | 579 00 |
| “ | 12. | “ “ “ “ absence for month of January..... | 593 74 |
| “ | 12. | “ “ “ “ sick for month of January..... | 4,259 50 |
| “ | 12. | “ William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits, ending February 11 | 560 00 |
| “ | 13. | “ “ “ “ pistol permits for January..... | 162 50 |
| “ | 19. | “ “ “ “ ball permits, ending February 18 | 525 00 |
| “ | 21. | “ Board of Police, unclaimed salaries for year 1886..... | 127 93 |
| “ | 21. | “ “ “ “ 1887..... | 119 30 |
| “ | 21. | “ Board of Police, Tenement and Lodging-house Squad, balance for year 1888..... | 273 24 |
| “ | 25. | “ William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits, ending February 25 | 920 00 |
| “ | 25. | “ Certificates of inspection of steam-boilers for January..... | 714 00 |
| Mar. | 1. | “ Officer Hogan, Tenth Precinct, donation..... | 2 46 |
| “ | 2. | “ Volk, Tenth Precinct, donation..... | 3 28 |
| “ | 2. | “ Sergeant Kirchner, Thirty-second Precinct, donation..... | 6 57 |
| “ | 2. | “ Certificates of inspection of steam-boilers for February..... | 670 00 |
| “ | 2. | “ Officer Fellows, Thirtieth Precinct, donation..... | 3 28 |
| “ | 2. | “ Schulum, Twelfth Precinct, donation..... | 2 46 |
| “ | 4. | “ Fenker, Fourth Precinct, donation..... | 3 28 |
| “ | 4. | “ William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits, ending March 4. | 485 00 |
| “ | 5. | “ Officer Bicknell, Thirty-fourth Precinct, donation..... | 4 93 |
| “ | 5. | “ Naton, Fifth Precinct, donation..... | 3 28 |
| “ | 6. | “ Costello, Twenty-second Precinct, donation..... | 4 10 |
| “ | 6. | “ Gibson, Twenty-eighth Precinct, donation..... | 4 93 |
| “ | 6. | “ McKenna, Thirty-third Precinct, donation..... | 3 28 |
| “ | 8. | “ Becker, Twenty-eighth Precinct, donation..... | 4 93 |
| “ | 11. | “ Keogh, Fourth Precinct, donation..... | 2 46 |
| “ | 11. | “ Colbert, Fifth Precinct, donation..... | 2 46 |
| “ | 11. | “ William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits, ending March 11. | 465 00 |
| “ | 12. | “ Officer O'Meara, Twentieth Precinct, donation..... | 5 47 |
| “ | 13. | “ Board of Police, fines for month of February..... | 710 43 |
| “ | 13. | “ “ “ “ absence for month of February..... | 502 11 |
| “ | 13. | “ “ “ “ sick for month of February..... | 4,685 44 |
| “ | 16. | “ Officer Brooks, Fifteenth Precinct, donation..... | 6 57 |
| “ | 18. | “ William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits, ending March 18. | 385 00 |
| “ | 23. | “ Officer Interman, Twenty-eighth Precinct, donation..... | 2 46 |
| “ | 25. | “ William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits, ending March 25. | 165 00 |
| “ | 26. | “ Officer Donohue, Twenty-fifth Precinct, donation..... | 4 93 |
| “ | 26. | “ Murtha, Fifth Precinct, donation..... | 4 10 |

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|-------------|-----------|--|------------|
| Mar. 26. | By cash, Board of Police, unexpended balance, Police Fund of 1888, salaries of the force. | \$15,000 00 | Sept. 19. | By cash, Board of Police, absence for August. | \$6,565 59 |
| " 26. | Officer Hahn, Sixth Precinct, donation. | 4 11 | " 19. | " sick for August. | 3,214 99 |
| " 29. | " Hahn, Twentieth Precinct, donation. | 3 28 | " 24. | " Officer Brennan, Twenty-third Precinct, donation. | 3 28 |
| Apr. 1. | " McTaggart, Twentieth Precinct, donation. | 2 46 | " 25. | " Board of Police, on account of the unexpended balance, Police Fund of 1888, salaries of the force. | 30,000 00 |
| " 1. | " Kennedy, Twentieth Precinct, donation. | 2 46 | " 27. | " William Murray, Superintendent, pistol permits for August. | 145 00 |
| " 1. | " Kern, Third Court, donation. | 3 28 | " 27. | " Comptroller of the City of New York, percentage excise moneys, from May 28 to June 29. | 37,742 50 |
| " 1. | " William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits, ending April 1. | 50 00 | Oct. 1. | " Officer Shanahan, Second Precinct, donation. | 4 52 |
| " 1. | " Officer Cox, Fourth Court, donation. | 6 57 | " 2. | " Shaw, Thirty-first Precinct, donation. | 2 46 |
| " 1. | " Munday, Fifteenth Precinct, donation. | 2 46 | " 2. | " Adams, Detective, donation. | 16 43 |
| " 1. | " Flannery, First Precinct, donation. | 2 46 | " 2. | " Turner, Eleventh Precinct, donation. | 2 26 |
| " 1. | " William Murray, Superintendent, pistol permits, for February. | 155 00 | " 3. | " Norton, Ninth Precinct, donation. | 3 28 |
| " 1. | " March. | 112 50 | " 3. | " Burns, Twenty-third Precinct, donation. | 4 93 |
| " 1. | " Sergeant Price, Central Department, donation. | 4 38 | " 11. | " Board of Police, fines for September. | 716 25 |
| " 2. | " Officer Beatty, Seventeenth Precinct, donation. | 8 22 | " 11. | " absence for September. | 4,163 36 |
| " 2. | " Leonard, Thirtieth Precinct, donation. | 3 28 | " 11. | " sick for September. | 4,021 30 |
| " 2. | " Bryan, Twenty-first Precinct, donation. | 4 10 | " 15. | " William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits, ending October 14. | 50 00 |
| " 2. | " Wilson, Eleventh Precinct, donation. | 4 11 | " 15. | " Comptroller of the City of New York, percentage excise moneys, from July 1 to October 1. | 68,910 00 |
| " 2. | " Kenny, Eleventh Precinct, donation. | 3 28 | " 15. | " Check No. 24263, to order of George Montgomery, dated July 2, 1888. | 18 13 |
| " 2. | " DeGroot, Twenty-third Sub-Precinct, donation. | 2 46 | " 15. | " Check No. 24579, dated July 2, 1888, to order of John J. Bradley, guardian. | 75 00 |
| " 2. | " White, Twenty-fifth Precinct, donation. | 4 93 | " 15. | " Check No. 25459, dated October 1, 1888, to order of John J. Bradley, guardian. | 75 00 |
| " 2. | " Kuntz, Twelfth Precinct, donation. | 4 93 | " 15. | " Check No. 26331, dated December 31, 1888, to order of John J. Bradley, guardian. | 75 00 |
| " 2. | " Fuchs, Twelfth Precinct, donation. | 1 64 | " 15. | " Check No. 24479, dated July 2, 1888, to order of Mathilde Schmidt. | 16 87 |
| " 3. | " Bock, Thirteenth Precinct, donation. | 3 28 | " 21. | " Officer Flatley, Tenth Precinct, donation. | 2 05 |
| " 4. | " Beller, Tenth Precinct, donation. | 4 93 | " 24. | " O'Brien, Eighth Precinct, donation. | 4 93 |
| " 4. | " Conlin, Third Precinct, donation. | 3 28 | " 25. | " Van Tassell & Kearney, sale of two horses, from Thirty-first and Thirty-fifth Precincts. | 80 25 |
| " 8. | " Pearson, Twenty-first Precinct, donation. | 4 10 | " 25. | " William Murray, Superintendent, pistol permits for September. | 125 00 |
| " 9. | " William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits, ending April 8. | 35 00 | " 25. | " Certificates of inspection of steam boilers for September. | 1,172 00 |
| " 9. | " Board of Police, fines for month of March. | 1,092 36 | " 30. | " Officer Barnwell, Fourth Precinct, donation. | 4 93 |
| " 9. | " absence for month of March. | 871 54 | Nov. 1. | " Captain Copeland, Ninth Precinct, sale of candy. | 3 00 |
| " 9. | " sick for month of March. | 4,581 95 | " 1. | " Officer Scully, Tenth Precinct, donation. | 4 10 |
| " 10. | " Officer Smith, Eleventh Precinct, donation. | 3 41 | " 2. | " John F. Harriot, Property Clerk, sale of unclaimed property. | 215 03 |
| " 10. | " Certificates of inspection of steam boilers for March. | 788 00 | " 4. | " William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits, ending November 4. | 50 00 |
| " 23. | " William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits, ending April 22. | 70 00 | " 4. | " Officer Devine, Tenth Precinct, donation. | 4 10 |
| " 26. | " Officer Maloney, Sixteenth Precinct, donation. | 3 00 | " 11. | " John F. Harriot, Property Clerk, unclaimed cash. | 218 26 |
| " 26. | " Wooldridge, Twenty-seventh Precinct, donation. | 4 93 | " 11. | " William Murray, ball permits, ending November 11. | 50 00 |
| " 27. | " O'Connell, Thirty-second Precinct, donation. | 1 64 | " 13. | " Officer Reap, Eleventh Precinct, donation. | 4 93 |
| " 27. | " Sergeant Law, Nineteenth Precinct, donation. | 5 47 | " 13. | " Board of Police, fines for October. | 857 18 |
| May 2. | " Comptroller of the City of New York, percentage excise moneys for year ending May 28. | 41,462 50 | " 13. | " absence for October. | 1,014 61 |
| " 3. | " Officer Moran, Eighteenth Precinct, donation. | 4 93 | " 13. | " sick for October. | 4,567 86 |
| " 3. | " Watt, Twenty-sixth Precinct, donation. | 8 22 | " 19. | " Officer Ward, Twenty-ninth Precinct, donation. | 7 53 |
| " 3. | " Hanlon, Twenty-seventh Precinct, donation. | 2 46 | " 20. | " Taylor, Twenty-first Precinct, donation. | 4 93 |
| " 3. | " William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits, ending May 3. | 50 00 | " 20. | " Nolan, Ninth Precinct, donation. | 2 46 |
| " 3. | " Officer Clark, Twenty-seventh Precinct, donation. | 2 05 | " 22. | " Repper, Sixth Precinct, donation. | 4 11 |
| " 7. | " McDonald, Central Department, donation. | 4 11 | " 22. | " William Murray, Superintendent, pistol permits for October. | 160 00 |
| " 7. | " Van Tassell & Kearney, sale of one horse from Thirty-fourth Precinct. | 80 00 | " 24. | " Officer Nishirtz, Twenty-seventh Precinct, donation. | 3 28 |
| " 7. | " Officer Clark, Seventeenth Precinct, donation. | 2 46 | " 25. | " Sahulka, Nineteenth Precinct, reward. | 1 25 |
| " 7. | " William Murray, Superintendent, pistol permits for April. | 107 50 | " 25. | " William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits, ending November 25. | 35 00 |
| " 7. | " Officer Sullivan, Fifth Precinct, donation. | 2 73 | " 25. | " Officer Daily, Tenth Precinct, donation. | 3 28 |
| " 10. | " Board of Police, fines for April. | 1,395 64 | " 26. | " Captain Copeland, Ninth Precinct, sale box of corn. | 2 00 |
| " 10. | " absence for April. | 701 55 | " 27. | " Officer Niphercot, Fifth Precinct, donation. | 2 46 |
| " 10. | " sick for April. | 4,369 21 | Dec. 2. | " Herrlich, Tenth Precinct, donation. | 3 28 |
| " 10. | " George Zeltman, Jr., cartage on goods. | 50 00 | " 2. | " William Murray, Superintendent, ball permits, ending December 2. | 95 00 |
| " 16. | " Certificates of inspection of steam boilers for April. | 986 00 | " 3. | " Officer McCabe, Ninth Precinct, donation. | 6 57 |
| " 23. | " Officer Tappan, Central Department, donation. | 3 28 | " 3. | " McTully, Ninth Precinct, donation. | 4 52 |
| " 25. | " Furnan, Twenty-seventh Precinct, donation. | 4 93 | " 4. | " Grey, Fifteenth Precinct, donation. | 3 28 |
| " 29. | " Roxbury, Second Precinct, reward. | 5 00 | " 4. | " Doyle, Ninth Precinct, donation. | 2 05 |
| " 31. | " Property Clerk, sale of police property, May 22. | 123 75 | " 6. | " Clarson, Eighteenth Precinct, donation. | 3 28 |
| " 31. | " May 22. | 238 05 | " 6. | " Van Tassell & Kearney, sale of two horses, from Thirty-second Precinct. | 88 00 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| Sale of unclaimed property by the Property Clerk | \$800 46 |
| Sale of police property by the Property Clerk | 281 85 |
| Unclaimed cash, good, bad and indifferent, paid over by Property Clerk | 997 52 |
| Unclaimed salaries | 247 23 |
| Checks credited back to account | 260 00 |
| Sale of manure | 12 00 |
| Percentage on rewards | 66 25 |
| Sale of corn and candy | 5 00 |
| Witness fees | 28 00 |
| Cartage received | 1 63 |
| Interest on deposits | 1,696 04 |

Cash on hand January 1, 1889.....

\$418,652 18

12,905 05

\$431,557 23

Disbursements for the Year Ending December 31, 1889.

| NAMES. | RETIRED. | RESIDENCE. | AMOUNT. |
|-------------------------|----------------|--|----------|
| Abbott, John C. | Nov. 22, 1870 | 1420 Franklin avenue. | \$350 00 |
| Archer, William H. | Mar. 8, 1882 | One Hundred and Fortieth street, between Seventh and Eighth avenues | 500 00 |
| Armstrong, John | Sept. 1, " | 1903 North Third avenue. | 600 00 |
| Andre, John C. | May 21, 1883 | 169 Heyward Street, Brooklyn. | 600 00 |
| Acker, Jacob | Feb. 25, 1884 | 409 East Seventy-second street. | 600 00 |
| Archer, George | " 10, 1885 | 116 West Sixty-first street. | 600 00 |
| Attinelli, Francis | Apr. 7, " | 671 East One Hundred and Forty-fifth street. | 600 00 |
| Anderson, George | June 5, " | 304 East Eighty-first street. | 600 00 |
| Ackerson, William T. | Oct. 30, " | Hightstown, N. J. | 600 00 |
| Allen, Christopher | Feb. 26, 1886 | 448 West Fifty-eighth street. | 600 00 |
| Abbott, Nathaniel B. | Sept. 10, " | 341 East Fifty-second street. | 600 00 |
| Aguirre, Gabriel | Feb. 15, 1887 | 245½ Bainbridge street, Brooklyn. | 600 00 |
| Adams, Richard | June 24, " | 359 West Twenty-seventh street. | 600 00 |
| Albin, Isaac H. | " 24, " | 139 Sumner avenue, Brooklyn. | 600 00 |
| Ahrens, Jacob | Mar. 2, 1888 | 82 Degraw street, Brooklyn. | 500 00 |
| Agnew, John | Apr. 12, 1889 | 2158 Lexington avenue. | 430 21 |
| Baker, Stephen C. | Aug. 10, 1870 | 7 Oakland street, Lowell, Middlesex County, Mass. | 350 00 |
| Barrett, William | Apr. 17, 1873 | Waverley, L. I. | 250 00 |
| Brown, James | Mar. 31, 1874 | Harrison, Westchester County, N. Y. | 400 00 |
| Brooks, Jeremiah T. | Nov. 12, 1875 | 1068 Park avenue. | 400 00 |
| Bell, Thomas | Sept. 10, 1878 | 7 St. Luke's place. | 600 00 |
| Brown, Jacob C. | " 13, " | 224 Neperhan avenue, Yonkers, N. Y. | 600 00 |
| Boyd, Franklin | Oct. 25, " | 1767 Bathgate avenue, Tremont. | 600 00 |
| Barrett, George W. | Mar. 9, 1880 | Atlantic Highlands, N. J. | 800 00 |
| Bowker, Gustavus G. | " 23, " | 528 West One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street. | 600 00 |
| Blake, Isaac D. | Oct. 8, " | Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y. | 800 00 |
| Byrnes, Thomas | Sept. 16, 1881 | 236 Madison street. | 600 00 |
| Beeching, John | Feb. 6, 1882 | Huntington, L. I. | 800 00 |
| Bedell, Henry | Apr. 11, " | Died February 1, 1889. | 53 33 |
| Bumstead, Theodore | Oct. 8, 1883 | 151 Newtown avenue, Astoria. | 800 00 |
| Black, Thomas | Jan. 25, 1884 | 153 West Ninety-seventh street. | 600 00 |
| Beveridge, William | Feb. 12, " | 2091 Third avenue. | 600 00 |
| Burden, Samuel | May 27, " | Ravenswood, L. I. | 600 00 |
| Burbank, Edward E. | Nov. 11, " | 231 East Eighty-eighth street. | 600 00 |
| Brooks, William H. | Dec. 24, " | 159 West Fourth street. | 600 00 |
| Bassford, Heil. | Feb. 3, 1885 | 95 Hart street, Brooklyn. | 600 00 |
| Brown, Francis | Apr. 7, " | Westfield, N. J. | 600 00 |
| Bucken, Edward | " 7, " | 74 South Sixth street, Brooklyn. | 600 00 |
| Buhler, John J. | May 1, " | 388 East Eighth street. | 600 00 |
| Butcher, John | Oct. 13, " | Pleasantville, N. Y. | 600 00 |
| Banker, John | Dec. 1, " | Forty-third street and Fort Hamilton avenue, Brooklyn. | 600 00 |
| Barrett, Michael | " 8, " | 134 East One Hundred and Ninth street. | 600 00 |
| Brown, James M. | Jan. 26, 1886 | 798 Bedford avenue, Brooklyn. | 600 00 |
| Brennan, John | Feb. 12, " | 70 East One Hundred and Eleventh street. | 600 00 |
| Bush, Charles E. | " 26, " | 43 Hart street, Brooklyn. | 600 00 |
| Buddington, Charles C. | Mar. 4, " | 221 East One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street. | 800 00 |
| Bennett, James P. | Apr. 27, " | 388 Fourth avenue. | 600 00 |
| Brennan, Thomas | May 7, " | Charles street, West Hoboken. | 600 00 |
| Bradley, Thomas | June 22, " | 37 Orchard street, Norwalk, Conn. | 600 00 |
| Bird, Edmund | Feb. 25, 1887 | 1730 Lexington avenue. | 600 00 |
| Britton, John | Mar. 22, " | 115 West Twenty-eighth street. | 600 00 |
| Bennett, Theron R. | " 25, " | 217 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street. | 1,000 00 |
| Bogart, William H. | " 29, " | 2033 Washington avenue. | 600 00 |
| Browning, August | Apr. 12, " | 1732 Dominic street. | 600 00 |
| Baird, Alexander | June 24, " | Mystic Bridge, Conn. | 500 00 |
| Bermholz, Louis | " 24, " | 49 East Eighty-fourth street. | 600 00 |
| Brady, John | " 24, " | 9 Stryckers lane. | 600 00 |
| Bush, Nathaniel D. | Oct. 30, " | Jefferson street, Nyack, N. Y. | 800 00 |
| Blangey, Nelson | Oct. 6, " | 439 East Eighty-eighth street. | 600 00 |
| Bennett, John M. | June 28, " | 2155 Seventh avenue. | 600 00 |
| Bolster, David R. | Nov. 11, " | One Hundred and Seventy-fifth street and Third avenue | 600 00 |
| Bevans, George R. | Jan. 20, 1888 | 21 William street, Danbury, Conn. | 600 00 |
| Burke, Lawrence | " 31, " | 265 Mercer street. | 600 00 |
| Bayer, Etienne | May 22, " | 52 Eldridge street. | 300 00 |
| Brower, William T. | Oct. 30, " | 162 Norfolk street. | 500 00 |
| Black, James B. | " 30, " | 2 Tella place. | 600 00 |
| Breakall, William H. | Dec. 4, " | Hasbrouck Heights, N. J. | 600 00 |
| Burke, Thomas F. | Feb. 20, 1889 | Died November 10, 1889. | 223 26 |
| Beatty, Thomas | Sept. 27, " | 360 West Forty-fifth street. | 154 89 |
| Conklin, John P. | Aug. 30, 1871 | 236 South Fifth street, Brooklyn. | 200 00 |
| Cole, Thomas | Dec. 16, 1872 | 173 Greenwich street. | 600 00 |
| Carnochan, Henry M. | May 1, 1877 | Binghamton, Broome County, N. Y. | 365 00 |
| Craig, John G. | Oct. 25, 1878 | 343 West Twenty-eighth street. | 600 00 |
| Combs, John E. | Mar. 23, 1880 | 147 Broome street. | 600 00 |
| Carson, James | Apr. 12, 1883 | 428 East Eighty-seventh street. | 600 00 |
| Corrigan, Robert | Feb. 5, 1884 | 62 East Eighty-eighth street. | 600 00 |
| Cottrell, Joseph | Mar. 7, " | 315 East One Hundred and Nineteenth street. | 600 00 |
| Carroll, James | " 7, " | 338 East Seventy-eighth street. | 600 00 |
| Cornish, Henry F. | May 15, " | 662 East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street. | 600 00 |
| Cunningham, Michael C. | " 27, " | Died August 9, 1889. | 350 94 |
| Cook, Joseph | Dec. 9, " | 259 West One Hundred and Fifteenth street. | 600 00 |
| Corey, Michael | Jan. 2, 1885 | 120 Tenth avenue. | 600 00 |
| Cunningham, Daniel | Mar. 31, " | 351 West Forty-ninth street. | 600 00 |
| Clinton, James | Apr. 7, " | " 200, 1889. | 600 00 |
| Christie, William H. | Sept. 29, " | Rockland County, South Nyack, N. Y. | 800 00 |
| Clark, William | Oct. 30, " | Wakefield, Westchester County, N. Y. | 600 00 |
| Cummings, George | Dec. 15, " | South Norwalk, Conn. | 600 00 |
| Carpenter, Thomas H. B. | Jan. 29, 1886 | Hasbrouck Heights, N. J. | 800 00 |
| Collard, Edward | Feb. 12, " | 125 East One Hundred and Eighteenth street. | 600 00 |
| Crocker, Walter | " 16, " | 659 Sixth avenue. | 600 00 |
| Coffey, Daniel | Mar. 4, " | 138 Sullivan street. | 600 00 |
| Cody, Daniel | " 4, " | 714 Third avenue. | 600 00 |
| Corvin, Patrick J. | June 8, " | 279 East Broadway. | 600 00 |
| Coon, Samuel H. | Jan. 21, 1887 | 74 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street. | 600 00 |
| Carmick, Stephen | May 10, " | Scarboro, Westchester County, N. Y. | 600 00 |
| Crosby, James C. | June 24, " | 171 Lee avenue, Brooklyn. | 500 00 |
| Creenan, Michael | " 24, " | One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street, between Tenth and Eleventh avenues. | 500 00 |
| Colegrove, Edward | " 24, " | 226 West One Hundred and Twenty-third street. | 800 00 |
| Church, George W. | " 24, " | 338 East One Hundred and Twenty-fourth street. | 600 00 |
| Crittenden, Charles W. | " 24, " | 195 Madison street. | 600 00 |
| Coleman, Nathan H. | " 24, " | 285 Liberty street, Paterson, N. J. | 600 00 |
| Cox, Hatfield S. | Aug. 2, " | Died December 5, 1889. | 556 24 |
| Clapp, Ira M. | Mar. 27, 1888 | Flushing, L. I. | 600 00 |
| Crosby, James | Sept. 14, " | 2752 Tenth avenue. | 600 00 |
| Curran, Peter | Oct. 5, " | 464 West Forty-first street. | 600 00 |
| Christopher, Benjamin | " 30, " | 336 East Twenty-fifth street. | 600 00 |
| Cringie, William | Nov. 16, " | 444 West Fifty-fourth street. | 300 00 |
| Curry, Harrison | Sept. 11, 1889 | One Hundred and Thirty-second street and St. Nicholas avenue. | 180 97 |
| Connolly, Lawrence | " 11, " | Died September 29, 1889. | 22 30 |
| Cunningham, John | Dec. 3, " | " 45 65 | |
| Davis, John B. | Nov. 23, 1870 | Cottonwood Falls, Chase County, Kan. | 350 00 |
| Donnelly, Bernard | Dec. 13, " | 455 Ninth avenue. | 400 00 |
| Dowling, Stephen H. | May 9, 1871 | South Chicago, Cook County, Ills. | 400 00 |
| Deming, John A. | Dec. 1, " | Waterford, Ct. | 400 00 |
| Delamater, William | Feb. 24, 1872 | 31 Stuyvesant street. | 800 00 |
| Dilks, William W. | June 7, " | 34 West Ninth street. | 800 00 |
| Davenport, Daniel | Aug. 16, " | 233 Henry street. | 800 00 |
| David, Edgar | Apr. 3, 1874 | 165 West Tenth street. | 800 00 |
| Daniels, Samuel W. | Oct. 14, 1878 | 374 Bedford avenue, Brooklyn. | 600 00 |
| Durie, David | Apr. 10, 1883 | 1921 Anthony avenue. | 600 00 |
| Doncourt, Leon | Mar. 25, 1884 | One Hundred and Eighty-eighth street and Tenth avenue | 600 00 |
| Dusenbury, Thomas | Nov. 11, " | 2014 Seventh avenue. | 800 00 |
| Davis, Thaddeus C. | Jan. 9, 1885 | One Hundred and Twelfth street and Tenth avenue. | 1,000 00 |
| Dennin, Thomas | Feb. 20, " | 61 Second avenue. | 600 00 |
| Dwyer, Henry S. | Apr. 7, " | Patchogue, L. I. | 600 00 |
| Darke, William D. | Feb. 12, 1886 | Guttenberg, N. J. | 600 00 |
| Dorcy, Joseph M. | Mar. 4, " | 703 Eighth avenue. | 800 00 |
| Doyckman, David W. | Apr. 27, " | Oscawana, N. Y. | 600 00 |
| Doyle, Andrew | Nov. 26, " | 290 East Broadway. | 800 00 |

| NAMES. | RETIRED. | RESIDENCE. | AMOUNT. |
|--------------------------|----------------|--|----------|
| Dempsey, Patrick | Dec. 14, 1886 | 412 Tenth avenue | \$600 00 |
| Ditmars, Montgomery | Mar. 1, 1887 | 1043 Lexington avenue | 600 00 |
| Dunn, Patrick | Apr. 12, " | 438 West Thirty-fifth street | 600 00 |
| Dilks, George H. | May 14, " | Died, May 10, 1889 | 134 95 |
| Dilks, George W. | June 24, " | 34 West Ninth street | 1,750 00 |
| DeShays, Miles | " 24, " | Long Branch, N. J. | 800 00 |
| Drucker, Abraham | " 24, " | 725 Fifth street | 600 00 |
| Dooley, Christopher | " 24, " | 53 Hester street | 600 00 |
| Dalbic, Joseph F. | Mar. 20, 1888 | 1507 First avenue | 600 00 |
| Dinsmore, Jacob M. | Apr. 6, " | 356 West Twenty-seventh street | 600 00 |
| Downing, Mortimer | May 22, " | 166 East One Hundred and Sixth street | 600 00 |
| Davis, Charles H. | Aug. 23, " | 131 East Forty-ninth street | 600 00 |
| Delaney, Charles | Nov. 27, " | 225 West Houston street | 600 00 |
| Darke, Nathaniel | July 10, 1889 | 510 Eighth avenue | 283 69 |
| Doran, Patrick H. | Dec. 10, " | 31 Avenue D. | 57 06 |
| Elder, John W. | Apr. 12, 1883 | 1211 Dean street, Brooklyn | 600 00 |
| Ely, Joseph M. | Dec. 31, " | 226 West Tenth street | 800 00 |
| Eckersley, John W. | Feb. 5, 1884 | Mt. Vernon, N. J. | 600 00 |
| Edwards, James | Jan. 2, 1885 | 60 Van Cott avenue, Greenpoint | 600 00 |
| Eldridge, Richard S. | " 23, " | 2738 Tenth avenue | 600 00 |
| Eulner, Henry | Apr. 7, " | 242 South Fifth street, Brooklyn | 600 00 |
| Empie, George H. | May 8, " | 172 East Eighty-second street | 300 00 |
| Edwards, Robert L. | June 24, 1887 | 311 West One Hundred and Thirty-third street | 500 00 |
| Eastwood, William | May 8, 1888 | Bay Shore, L. I. | 600 00 |
| Flandrow, George A. | July 19, 1882 | Greenwich, Conn. | 600 00 |
| Flanagan, Michael | " 31, " | Union Port, N. Y. | 600 00 |
| Fisher, Frank C. | Sept. 12, 1883 | Mannette, N. Y. | 600 00 |
| Falvey, Timothy | May 27, 1884 | 454 Second avenue | 550 00 |
| Fulmer, George W. | June 27, " | 1150 Second avenue | 600 00 |
| Files, David L. | Dec. 30, " | 2368 First avenue | 600 00 |
| Foy, Thomas | Jan. 20, 1885 | 1054 Franklin avenue | 600 00 |
| Flanagan, Patrick | July 31, " | 429 East Seventeenth street | 600 00 |
| Flynn, James | " 31, " | 2329 Preston avenue | 320 00 |
| Ferguson, John | Nov. 6, " | 314 West Twenty-fourth street | 600 00 |
| Fleming, Michael | Dec. 29, " | 162 East One Hundred and Fifth street | 600 00 |
| Flannery, Thomas | Mar. 4, 1886 | 213 Sumpter street, Brooklyn | 600 00 |
| Flanagan, John | Sept. 10, " | 196 West Fourth street | 600 00 |
| Farley, Dermott | Dec. 31, " | One Hundred and Thirtieth street and Broadway | 600 00 |
| Foley, John | Mar. 29, 1887 | 117 East Eighty-ninth street | 600 00 |
| Fisher, Isaac R. | Apr. 27, " | Catskill, N. Y. | 600 00 |
| Fitzgerald, John J. | May 10, " | 32 West Houston street | 800 00 |
| Ferdon, James | June 24, " | Died May 2, 1889 | 202 74 |
| Farley, Philip | " 24, " | 220 East Forty-ninth street | 500 00 |
| Foley, Cornelius | Apr. 6, 1888 | 452 West Forty-ninth street | 600 00 |
| Ferris, Thomas | " 24, " | 240 East Thirtieth street | 600 00 |
| Flynn, Michael | Dec. 18, " | Died October 22, 1889 | 485 86 |
| Fawcett, Francis | Aug. 28, 1889 | 333 East Thirty-seventh street | 203 80 |
| Foley, William | Nov. 19, " | " | 57 06 |
| Greer, James | Aug. 10, 1870 | 214 East Seventeenth street | 1,000 00 |
| Gross, William M. | Mar. 23, 1872 | Montauk avenue, Brooklyn | 300 00 |
| Gilfeather, Michael | Apr. 10, 1883 | 156 East One Hundred and Eighth street | 600 00 |
| Gillen, John | " 10, " | 434 West Fifty-eighth street | 450 00 |
| Gilmartin, John | " 30, " | 974 Fourth avenue | 600 00 |
| Gray, George | Jan. 5, 1884 | 421 West One Hundred and Fiftieth street | 600 00 |
| Green, Henry | May 27, " | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. | 600 00 |
| Gay, John T. | Nov. 14, " | Pulaski, Florida | 800 00 |
| Gilbert, Frederick | Apr. 24, 1885 | 392 Tenth street, Brooklyn | 600 00 |
| Gunson, Robert | Sept. 8, " | 1090 Second avenue | 600 00 |
| Gibson, George W. | Jan. 26, 1886 | Died October 13, 1889 | 471 19 |
| Garside, John W. | " 8, " | 529 East One Hundred and Forty-first street | 600 00 |
| Garland, Thomas | Feb. 26, " | 131 Thompson street | 600 00 |
| Grassick, George | Mar. 9, " | Maywood, N. J. | 600 00 |
| Gilliland, Hartshorne W. | Apr. 27, " | One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street and St. Nicholas avenue | 600 00 |
| Green, Thomas S. | June 1, " | New Rochelle, N. Y. | 600 00 |
| Ginn, Maurice | July 23, " | 182 Varick street | 600 00 |
| Griffith, Charles W. | Oct. 8, " | 340 Decatur street, Brooklyn | 600 00 |
| Grace, Edward | Feb. 4, 1887 | 151 Washington street | 600 00 |
| Gilpin, John | May 10, " | 815 Greene avenue, Brooklyn | 600 00 |
| Granger, William | Oct. 11, " | 157 East Thirty-first street | 600 00 |
| Griffith, Philip M. | Aug. 23, 1888 | 218 East One Hundred and Seventh street | 800 00 |
| Griffith, Eugene | " 23, " | Islip, L. I. | 600 00 |
| Galligan, Edward L. | Jan. 31, 1889 | Died September 20, 1889 | 191 00 |
| Geiger, Nicholas | July 17, " | Hunters Point, L. I. | 272 28 |
| Granger, Charles M. | Aug. 28, " | Coney Island, N. Y. | 339 67 |
| Halstead, Joseph | Aug. 1, 1867 | Bridgeport, Conn. | 200 00 |
| Hambel, John | Sept. 29, 1868 | 11 Varick street | 300 00 |
| Higgins, Sandy | July 16, 1870 | 239 East Thirtieth street | 600 00 |
| Horr, Henry | Sept. 3, 1873 | Woodlawn, N. Y. | 480 00 |
| Hawks, Justus | Apr. 16, 1880 | 56 Stanhope street, Brooklyn | 500 00 |
| Hill, Louis E. | Sept. 16, 1881 | Botsford, Conn. | 600 00 |
| Hayes, Jeremiah | Mar. 8, 1882 | Blissville, L. I. | 500 00 |
| Hubbard, Stephen | Apr. 10, 1883 | 242 West Fifteenth street | 600 00 |
| Hoyt, Plum | " 10, " | 1815 Main street | 600 00 |
| Hussey, Edward | May 1, " | 417 West Thirty-third street | 600 00 |
| Halleck, Whitman, P. | Sept. 12, " | 1846 Bathgate avenue | 600 00 |
| Hanover, Morris | Dec. 18, " | Fort Lee, N. J. | 450 00 |
| Henchy, Peter M. | Jan. 25, 1884 | 338 East Fortieth street | 600 00 |
| Hitchcock, Daniel H. | Mar. 4, " | 40 Ravine avenue | 400 00 |
| Hoyt, Aaron H. | Apr. 8, " | 351 East Fifty-fifth street | 300 00 |
| Holmes, Richard | May 27, " | 148 North Sixth street, Brooklyn | 600 00 |
| Hunifer, John | " 27, " | 373 Bleeker street | 600 00 |
| Hesley, John | Aug. 13, " | Madison, Michigan | 480 00 |
| Hayes, John G. | Dec. 24, " | 29 Van Dam street | 600 00 |
| Holliday, John | Jan. 16, 1885 | 407 West Thirty-second street | 600 00 |
| Halley, Harvey S. | Apr. 3, " | Riverbank, Conn. | 600 00 |
| Hayes, Felix | Jan. 29, 1886 | 1560 Avenue A. | 600 00 |
| Hagen, Charles | June 15, " | 17 Moore street | 600 00 |
| Holmes, Theophilus | July 2, " | 19 East One Hundred and Thirty-third street | 600 00 |
| Hogan, Michael J. | Aug. 13, " | Died October 22, 1889 | 485 86 |
| Howell, John M. | Dec. 21, " | Bay Shore, L. I. | 600 00 |
| Holmes, William J. | Jan. 31, 1887 | Kingsbridge | 600 00 |
| Hedden, Henry | June 24, " | 261 West Sixteenth street | 1,000 00 |
| Huff, Thomas | " 24, " | 2304 Bathgate avenue | 800 00 |
| Haas, Edward | " 24, " | 307 West One Hundred and Fortieth street | 600 00 |
| Hitchcock, Harvey N. | " 24, " | 848 East One Hundred and Seventieth street | 600 00 |
| Herring, William | " 24, " | 111 West Fifteenth street | 600 00 |
| Hart, Peter | " 24, " | 67 Broome street | 600 00 |
| Horton, Hanford | " 24, " | 630 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street | 600 00 |
| Hathaway, William N. | Aug. 9, " | Rockaway Beach, L. I. | 500 00 |
| Heinz, Henry | Sept. 16, " | 557 East One Hundred and Fifty-third street | 600 00 |
| Horgan, Bartholomew | Oct. 18, " | 87 East Fourth street | 600 00 |
| Harris, William | Feb. 28, 1888 | 201 East Seventy-seventh street | 600 00 |
| Hurty, Thomas | " 20, 1889 | 318 Cherry street | 237 50 |
| Hildreth, Lotin B. | Mar. 1, " | 409 West Forty-eighth street | 499 99 |
| Hughes, Alexander | Apr. 2, " | Ninety-fifth street and West Boulevard | 446 69 |
| Halloway, Richard | May 28, " | 76 Charlton street | 354 39 |
| Huntzinger, John B. | June 18, " | 73 North Moore street | 319 77 |
| Haradon, Nelson | July 10, " | Williamsbridge | 472 82 |
| Homan, Charles E. | Sept. 24, " | Flandreus, L. I. | 159 78 |
| Hahn, William | Nov. 1, " | One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, between Tenth and Eleventh avenues | 97 82 |
| Immen, Charles D. | Sept. 1, 1885 | 847 East One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street | 600 00 |
| Irving, John | June 1, 1886 | 110 Harrison avenue, Jersey City | 600 00 |
| Irvin, George | Aug. 23, 1883 | Ellenville, N. Y. | 600 00 |
| Ives, Willis D. | Sept. 27, 1889 | 596 East One Hundred and Forty-second street | 154 89 |
| Johnson, Edmund | " 15, 1865 | 593 Manhattan avenue, Brooklyn | 200 00 |
| Jay, Henry | Jan. 15, 1873 | Home of Incurables | 300 00 |
| Johnson, John | Mar. 13, 1877 | Died December 13, 1889 | 379 34 |
| Jepson, James C. | " 9, 1880 | Linden, N. J. | 600 00 |
| Jones, Henry F. | Apr. 10, 1883 | 101 Sumpter street, Brooklyn | 600 00 |
| Joyce, Thomas C. | " 10, " | One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street west of Tenth avenue | 600 00 |
| Jepson, Robert | " 16, " | 156 Central avenue, Brooklyn | 600 00 |
| Jackson, Simon | June 24, 1887 | 62 Sullivan street | 600 00 |
| Keirns, John | Sept. 12, 1883 | 147 East One Hundred and Twenty-first street | 600 00 |
| Ketcham, Silas | July 20, " | 305 1/2 President street, Brooklyn | 600 00 |
| Knight, Edward | Jan. 3, 1884 | 266 West One Hundred and Forty-fourth street | 800 00 |
| Kilpatrick, John M. | " 11, " | 73 Macdougall street | 300 00 |
| King, Henry C. | " 15, " | 44 North Moore street | 600 00 |
| Kennedy, Patrick | June 16, " | 333 Avenue A. | 600 00 |
| Kelly, John, No. 1 | Sept. 9, " | One Hundred and Sixty-fourth street and Morris avenue | 600 00 |
| Kenneally, Thomas | Jan. 2, 1885 | 35 West Sixty-fifth street | 600 00 |
| Kershaw, John H. | Oct. 19, 1886 | 397 Nostrand avenue, Brooklyn | 600 00 |
| Kelly, Robert | Mar. 1, 1887 | 562 Hudson street | 600 00 |
| Kelly, John, No. 2 | " 8, " | 315 Seventh street, Brooklyn | 600 00 |
| Kenney, James F. | " 8, " | 166 East Eighty-eighth street | 600 00 |
| King, Richard | June 24, " | 237 East One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street | 800 00 |
| Kohler, John | " 24, " | 670 East One Hundred and Fifty-second street | 600 00 |
| Kiernan, Patrick | " 30, " | 273 Mott street | 500 00 |
| Kieley, John | Jan. 20, 1888 | Died June 2, 1889 | 220 00 |
| Kellerhouse, Albert | Mar. 27, " | 303 West One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street | 600 00 |
| Kerns, Thomas H. | Apr. 12, 1889 | 381 West One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street | 430 21 |
| Kass, George B. | Sept. 11, " | 35 East One Hundred and Tenth street | 301 63 |
| Loughlin, Edward | Nov. 18, 1870 | 324 East Sixty-sixth street | 350 00 |
| Lane, Joel | Apr. 10, 1883 | 229 West One Hundred and Thirty-third street | 600 00 |
| Leach, Robert M. | " 10, " | 188 South Fourth street, Brooklyn | 600 00 |
| Law, Charles R. | " 12, " | Died September 12, 1889 | 420 37 |
| Lindsay, Thomas | " 30, " | 321 West Seventeenth street | 600 00 |
| Loomis, James | Nov. 8, " | 461 West One Hundred and Fiftieth street | 600 00 |
| Lankenau, Martin | Dec. 7, " | 524 Sixth avenue, Brooklyn | 600 00 |
| Lewis, Lester | Aug. 13, 1884 | Flushing, L. I. | 600 00 |

| NAMES. | RETIRED. | RESIDENCE. | AMOUNT. | NAMES. | RETIRED. | RESIDENCE. | AMOUNT. |
|---------------------------|----------------|---|----------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---|----------|
| Lidgate, Ebenezer..... | Aug. 13, 1884 | Bayonne, N. J..... | \$600 00 | Ryan, John..... | Mar. 1, 1883 | 224 East One Hundred and Eighteenth street..... | \$200 00 |
| Lankton, Henry K..... | June 23, 1885 | 248 West Fifty-fourth street..... | 600 00 | Rogers, Benjamin H..... | Apr. 10, " | 114 East Ninetieth street..... | 600 00 |
| Leary, James M..... | Oct. 9, " | Long Island Home..... | 1,000 00 | Riley, Augustus J..... | " 10, " | Leonia, N. J..... | 600 00 |
| Lamb, Bernard..... | " 30, " | Kingsbridge..... | 600 00 | Riker, Abraham..... | " 10, " | Belleville, N. J..... | 600 00 |
| Lefferts, William H..... | Dec. 1, " | 40 Van Ripen avenue, Jersey City..... | 800 00 | Rooney, Patrick..... | " 12, " | 24 Broome street..... | 200 00 |
| Lynch, James..... | " 29, " | 426 West Forty-second street..... | 600 00 | Rever, Jacob..... | Nov. 9, 1886 | 58 Charles street..... | 600 00 |
| Loughlin, George..... | Mar. 4, 1886 | 223 Thompson street..... | 600 00 | Rodermond, Pearsall..... | Dec. 15, 1883 | Died February 15, 1889..... | 93 32 |
| Lewis, Frederick R..... | May 10, 1887 | 2157 Eighth avenue..... | 600 00 | Reid, Thomas..... | May 15, 1884 | 24 Vandam street..... | 800 00 |
| Leavcraft, Charles C..... | June 24, " | 310 East One Hundred and Twenty-first street..... | 600 00 | Robinson, John..... | Aug. 13, " | 254 East One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street..... | 600 00 |
| Luther, William..... | " 24, " | 65 Conseye street, Brooklyn..... | 500 00 | Reilly, John J..... | Dec. 19, " | Burke, N. Y..... | 600 00 |
| Lyman, George..... | Oct. 23, 1888 | 107 West Fortieth street..... | 600 00 | Read, William..... | " 15, 1885 | 216 East One Hundred and Eighteenth street..... | 600 00 |
| Long, William..... | Dec. 11, " | 243 Front street, Brooklyn..... | 600 00 | Rector, Albert..... | Feb. 5, 1886 | One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street, Interville avenue..... | 600 00 |
| Little, George..... | " 31, " | 47 Seventh street..... | 800 00 | Randall, Frank B..... | " 12, " | 351 Ninth street, Brooklyn..... | 600 00 |
| Leavy, Michael..... | Sept. 24, 1889 | County of West Meath, Ireland..... | 159 78 | Reilly, Henry..... | Mar. 9, " | 514 East Eighty-second street..... | 800 00 |
| Murray, John..... | Nov. 22, 1870 | 423 East Fifty-second street..... | 350 00 | Reilly, Robert P..... | June 18, " | 114 East Eighty-fourth street..... | 600 00 |
| Murray, Thomas D..... | Dec. 22, " | 576 East One Hundred and Forty-eighth street..... | 400 00 | Robinson, Edwin K..... | Nov. 16, " | West Milford, N. J..... | 600 00 |
| Murray, Thomas..... | May 1, 1871 | 231 Mulberry street..... | 300 00 | Rennie, George W. D..... | Dec. 28, " | Irvington on Hudson..... | 600 00 |
| Miller, Phillip..... | Aug. 28, " | 435 East Tenth street..... | 400 00 | Robinson, James..... | Feb. 4, 1887 | 1676 Varick street..... | 500 00 |
| Morrison, Samuel..... | Mar. 25, 1872 | 234 Ninth street, Brooklyn..... | 300 00 | Ramsey, Robert..... | Apr. 1, " | 699 East One Hundred and Forty-third street..... | 600 00 |
| Murray, Patrick..... | June 6, " | 102 North Seventh street, Brooklyn..... | 200 00 | Roach, Maurice..... | " 12, " | Died February 1, 1889..... | 51 66 |
| Morgan, David R..... | May 5, 1874 | 29 Lewis street..... | 100 00 | Radford, George J..... | June 24, " | 106 West Fortieth street..... | 800 00 |
| Mead, Henry..... | Mar. 23, 1880 | 37 Clarkson street..... | 600 00 | Robbins, John M..... | Dec. 2, " | Williamsbridge..... | 1,000 00 |
| Myers, Russell..... | Oct. 8, " | 45 Leroy street..... | 600 00 | Rooney, Michael M..... | " 20, " | 27 East One Hundred and Thirty-third street..... | 800 00 |
| Mouligan, Adam..... | July 25, 1882 | 308 1/2 Third avenue..... | 600 00 | Rork, Arthur..... | Oct. 2, 1888 | Rutherford, N. J..... | 800 00 |
| Morrill, John J..... | " 31, " | 435 East Eighty-fourth street..... | 600 00 | Raynor, Lavan..... | May 7, 1889 | East Moriches, L. I..... | 389 00 |
| Mabie, Aaron..... | Aug. 9, " | 228 East Fiftieth street..... | 600 00 | Simonsen, Arthur B..... | July 1, 1860 | 71 Powers street, Brooklyn..... | 400 00 |
| Meyer, Einc..... | Sept. 1, " | 233 East Seventy-ninth street..... | 600 00 | Smith, Charles S..... | Sept. 15, 1869 | Pittsfield, Mass..... | 300 00 |
| Mulvey, Thomas..... | Apr. 12, 1883 | 239 East Twenty-seventh street..... | 400 00 | Sperbeck, Nathaniel..... | Mar. 28, 1870 | Died Nov. 7, 1889..... | 255 97 |
| Mountjoy, William..... | " 30, " | 138 White street, Brooklyn..... | 600 00 | Stagg, William H..... | Sept. 13, " | 69 Macdougall street..... | 350 00 |
| Mather, James..... | May 4, " | 881 Tenth avenue..... | 600 00 | Siran, Abraham..... | June 27, 1871 | 321 West Twenty-first street..... | 390 00 |
| Mullally, Patrick..... | Oct. 17, " | 346 East Sixtieth street..... | 600 00 | Sparrow, John E..... | Apr. 3, 1874 | Home of Incurables..... | 510 00 |
| Mooney, Andrew B..... | Nov. 8, " | 458 West Forty-ninth street..... | 600 00 | Smith, John H..... | Sept. 13, 1878 | 450 East One Hundred and Seventeenth street..... | 600 00 |
| Moore, Patrick F..... | Dec. 18, " | 69 King street..... | 400 00 | Smith, Stephen B..... | Oct. 25, " | Canandaigua, N. Y..... | 800 00 |
| Miller, Christian..... | May 27, 1884 | Rochester, N. Y..... | 300 00 | Stack, Maurice..... | Mar. 9, 1880 | 30 Sutton place..... | 600 00 |
| Mickle, Hamilton..... | Aug. 13, " | Fort Plain, N. Y..... | 300 00 | Standish, John F..... | " 25, " | 183 West Side avenue, Jersey City..... | 600 00 |
| Marshall, John M..... | Sept. 9, " | Mt. Sinai, L. I..... | 600 00 | Schultz, Alfred P..... | July 20, " | 116 West One Hundred and Thirty-first street..... | 500 00 |
| Mead, Isaac..... | Dec. 30, " | 386 Broome street..... | 600 00 | Shaw, Henry..... | Jan. 28, 1881 | 444 Halsey street, Brooklyn..... | 600 00 |
| Meyer, Adam..... | " 30, " | 267 West One Hundred and Twenty-second street..... | 600 00 | Smith, Alexander V..... | July 19, 1882 | Bayonne, N. J..... | 600 00 |
| Marsh, George..... | Feb. 3, 1885 | Williamsbridge..... | 600 00 | Siebert, John N..... | " 25, " | 69 Fulton street, Astoria..... | 600 00 |
| Morse, William W..... | Apr. 7, " | 34 Lafayette place..... | 600 00 | Simington, James H..... | Apr. 20, 1883 | Died January 23, 1889..... | 38 69 |
| Martin, Richard H..... | " 28, " | 257 West One Hundred and Fifteenth street..... | 600 00 | Sheridan, Peter..... | " 24, " | Corner Lyon and Simpson streets..... | 600 00 |
| Miner, Charles..... | May 27, " | 412 Pleasant avenue..... | 600 00 | Sutton, William H..... | May 4, " | Patchogue, L. I..... | 600 00 |
| Markey, Andrew..... | July 10, " | 103 Monroe street, Brooklyn..... | 600 00 | Sheehan, Daniel..... | Sept. 12, " | Hall's Hotel, Park Row..... | 600 00 |
| Muller, George H. F..... | Aug. 7, " | Corner West and Battery place..... | 600 00 | Schneitacker, Isaac..... | Nov. 9, " | 318 East Fifty-first street..... | 600 00 |
| Miller, Eustis..... | " 28, " | Died February 9, 1889..... | 66 66 | Stillwell, Nathaniel W..... | May 27, 1884 | 18 East One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street..... | 600 00 |
| Martin, David..... | Jan. 19, 1886 | Scottd, County of Ayr..... | 600 00 | Speight, Alfred C..... | " 27, " | 405 Broadway, Brooklyn..... | 600 00 |
| Malone, Francis..... | Mar. 9, " | 215 Clinton street..... | 600 00 | Sammis, James R..... | " 27, " | Died November 14, 1889..... | 521 86 |
| Muldoon, John..... | Oct. 29, " | 601 Delmonico place..... | 600 00 | Simons, Edwin A..... | Aug. 13, " | 1690 Fourth avenue..... | 600 00 |
| Malloy, John..... | Apr. 1, 1887 | One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street and Tenth avenue..... | 600 00 | Seaman, Wait P..... | Nov. 29, " | Scheppan, N. Y..... | 600 00 |
| Malone, Joseph A..... | " 1, " | Clodiagh, County of Kilkenny, Ireland..... | 500 00 | Sands, Joseph..... | Jan. 30, 1885 | 215 West Twentieth street..... | 600 00 |
| Meiers, Max..... | " 5, " | 111 Clinton street..... | 600 00 | Sherwood, James T..... | Feb. 3, " | 304 East Broadway..... | 600 00 |
| Moran, Thomas..... | " 29, " | 7 Vandam street..... | 600 00 | Stack, Garrett..... | Apr. 10, " | 18 Arlington avenue, Orange, N. J..... | 600 00 |
| Murray, Andrew..... | June 24, " | One Hundred and Seventy-sixth street and Fleetwood avenue..... | 600 00 | Stuart, Alexander..... | June 23, " | 147 East One Hundred and Twentieth street..... | 600 00 |
| Murray, John..... | " 24, " | 345 West Seventeenth street..... | 600 00 | Smith, James..... | Nov. 16, 1886 | 29 Cannon street..... | 600 00 |
| Morey, James N..... | " 24, " | 747 East One Hundred and Seventy-fifth street..... | 600 00 | Soule, Samuel..... | Dec. 7, " | 234 East One Hundred and Eighteenth street..... | 600 00 |
| Magee, William..... | " 24, " | 962 East One Hundred and Sixty-third street..... | 600 00 | Seery, John..... | " 10, " | 613 East Ninth street..... | 600 00 |
| Matthews, Michael..... | " 24, " | 203 East Fifty-first street..... | 600 00 | Shellard, Stephen..... | Jan. 7, 1887 | 1007 Halsey street, Brooklyn..... | 600 00 |
| Murphy, John, No. 1..... | " 24, " | 48 Pearl street..... | 600 00 | Sloit, Henry C..... | Feb. 25, " | Spring Valley, N. Y..... | 600 00 |
| Mount, John J..... | " 24, " | 108 East Fifty-second street..... | 1,000 00 | Stewart, Joseph..... | Mar. 4, " | 216 Ross street, Brooklyn..... | 800 00 |
| Minnie, John D..... | Sept. 30, " | 335 East Seventy-ninth street..... | 600 00 | Sbarbore, Augustus..... | " 29, " | 60 Mulberry street..... | 300 00 |
| Murphy, John, No. 2..... | Nov. 29, " | 401 West Forty-seventh street..... | 600 00 | Smith, Francis..... | May 20, " | 28 Orient avenue, Brooklyn..... | 600 00 |
| Moloney, Martin..... | Jan. 20, 1888 | 210 East Sixth street..... | 600 00 | Sanford, Nathan B..... | June 20, " | 102 East Seventy-fourth street..... | 600 00 |
| Mints, John G..... | Feb. 28, " | Pleasant Ville, N. Y..... | 400 00 | Sims, William..... | June 24, " | 241 East Fifty-Eighth street..... | 600 00 |
| Morganwick, William..... | May 8, " | 637 Tenth avenue..... | 600 00 | Stahl, John..... | Oct. 28, " | 17 Clinton street, Yonkers..... | 600 00 |
| Murphy, Michael R..... | " 25, " | 226 East Twenty-seventh street..... | 600 00 | Sullivan, John J..... | " 25, " | 232 Monroe street..... | 600 00 |
| Mead, William H..... | Oct. 12, " | Kingsbridge..... | 600 00 | Sullivan, Cornelius..... | Apr. 10, 1888 | West Brighton, S. I..... | 600 00 |
| Miller, Theodore..... | May 7, 1889 | Newburg, N. Y..... | 194 50 | Schutt, John H..... | Dec. 11, " | Abingdon Square..... | 600 00 |
| Murphy, Patrick..... | June 21, " | 679 East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street..... | 134 83 | Scallan, Patrick..... | Aug. 28, 1889 | Died November 15, 1889..... | 128 16 |
| Murphy, Myles..... | Oct. 11, " | 444 East Eighty-fifth street..... | 134 83 | Sinclair, John..... | Dec. 10, " | Bay Side, L. I..... | 34 23 |
| Mead, Joseph W..... | " 25, " | Coles Lane..... | 109 23 | Skuse, Thomas W..... | " 10, " | 55 Garnet street, Brooklyn..... | 34 23 |
| McDermott, Hugh..... | Jan. 7, 1865 | Williamsbridge..... | 200 00 | Todd, James..... | Jan. 1, 1872 | 236 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street..... | 800 00 |
| McDonald, John..... | Nov. 23, 1870 | Williamsbridge..... | 350 00 | Trainer, James..... | " 9, 1873 | Riverhead, L. I..... | 300 00 |
| McClary, William..... | Mar. 19, 1872 | 45 Renwick street..... | 700 00 | Terry, Jasper G..... | June 25, 1875 | Riverhead, L. I..... | 600 00 |
| McArthur, James..... | " 23, 1880 | 500 West Fifty-third street..... | 450 00 | Thompson, John..... | Mar. 9, 1880 | 161 Quitman street, Newark, N. J..... | 800 00 |
| McClary, George C..... | Apr. 11, 1882 | 243 West One Hundred and Forty-third street..... | 600 00 | Town, John B..... | Apr. 16, " | Bay Shore, L. I..... | 800 00 |
| McKinnon, Hugh..... | " 10, 1883 | 962 Tremont avenue..... | 800 00 | Tuthill, Andrew P..... | June 15, 1883 | Monroe, Orange County, N. Y..... | 600 00 |
| McConnell, William H..... | " 10, " | St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn..... | 350 00 | Terhune, Lewis M..... | Feb. 20, 1884 | Hohokus, N. J..... | 600 00 |
| McDonald, Michael..... | " 30, " | Died March 11, 1889..... | 97 69 | Tracy, Maurice..... | Apr. 13, " | 121 Leonard street..... | 600 00 |
| McAree, John C..... | May 21, " | 364 Ninth avenue..... | 600 00 | Townes, George E..... | Jan. 2, 1885 | 147 Skillman street, Brooklyn..... | 800 00 |
| McEvoy, John..... | July 2, " | Seaford, L. I..... | 600 00 | Terwilliger, Josiah C..... | Feb. 20, " | Middle Hope, N. Y..... | 600 00 |
| McArthur, John..... | Feb. 1, 1884 | St. Vincent's Hospital..... | 600 00 | Thatcher, James R..... | May 12, " | 184 Pearsall avenue, Jersey City..... | 800 00 |
| McCafferty, Thomas..... | Apr. 8, " | 259 Henry street..... | 600 00 | Tierney, Launcelot J..... | Nov. 12, 1886 | 1172 Ogden avenue..... | 600 00 |
| McGuire, Matthew..... | Aug. 13, " | 273 Seventh street..... | 600 00 | Traner, Joshua A..... | June 24, 1887 | Bangall, N. Y..... | 600 00 |
| McDuffie, James..... | Nov. 11, " | 309 West Twenty-fifth street..... | 600 00 | Ten Eyck, Henry..... | " 24, " | 172 Alexander avenue..... | 800 00 |
| McConnell, John..... | Jan. 20, 1885 | 22 William street..... | 600 00 | Tripp, Harrison..... | Jan. 31, 1888 | Mt. Kisco, N. Y..... | 600 00 |
| McCort, Peter..... | Apr. 21, " | 310 South Third street, Brooklyn..... | 600 00 | Thompson, Theron T..... | Apr. 17, " | Woodlawn..... | 800 00 |
| McCormack, Thomas..... | Jan. 15, 1886 | 606 West Forty-third street..... | 600 00 | Thayer, Joseph H..... | Aug. 23, " | Died November 14, 1889..... | 523 36 |
| McArdle, Patrick..... | " 12, " | 74 West One Hundred and Twelfth street..... | 600 00 | Uhl, Morris..... | June 24, 1887 | 646 East One Hundred and Fifty-second street..... | 600 00 |
| McCormick, James..... | Apr. 27, " | 208 West Thirty-fifth street..... | 600 00 | Van Riper, Jacob S..... | Nov. 15, 1881 | 673 Ninth avenue..... | 600 00 |
| McCarthy, Dennis..... | May 21, " | West Hoboken, N. J..... | 600 00 | Van Alstyne, Lloyd B..... | June 1, 1883 | Rutherford, N. J..... | 600 00 |
| McGrath, Michael..... | Jan. 7, 1887 | 210 East Eighty-fourth street..... | 310 00 | Vermilye, Jerome..... | May 27, 1884 | 137 Sumner avenue, Brooklyn..... | 600 00 |
| McKeon, Bernard..... | Mar. 18, " | One Hundred and Seventy-fifth street and Eleventh avenue..... | 600 00 | Van Buskirk, George..... | Aug. 28, 1885 | 103 Prospect avenue, Brooklyn..... | 600 00 |
| McClintock, Andrew..... | June 24, " | 1644 Lexington avenue..... | 800 00 | Veitch, Thomas..... | June 22, 1886 | West Hoboken, N. J..... | 600 00 |
| McParlan, Thomas..... | " 24, " | 149 East One Hundred and Eighteenth street..... | 600 00 | Van Zandt, Cornelius..... | May 10, 1887 | 79 Sixth avenue..... | 600 00 |
| McVay, Patrick..... | " 24, " | 200 East One Hundred and Seventh street..... | 600 00 | Vyse, Jacob..... | June 24, " | 311 East Twenty-first street..... | 500 00 |
| McGrade, Michael..... | " 24, " | 58 Marion street..... | 600 00 | Varian, William A..... | " 24, " | Kingsbridge..... | 1,000 00 |
| McPartin, Owen..... | " 24, " | 46 Horatio street..... | 600 00 | Waldron, James..... | Nov. 22, 1870 | 167 East Ninety-fourth street..... | 200 00 |
| McConnell, Matthew..... | July 7, " | 509 Ninth avenue..... | 600 00 | Waller, Edward..... | May 1, 1871 | 2678 Eighth avenue..... | 350 00 |
| McDermott, John J..... | Sept. 30, " | West Pittston, Pa..... | 600 00 | Waldron, James..... | Died July 15, 1889..... | 128 Suydam street, Brooklyn..... | 122 22 |
| McKeown, Joseph..... | Mar. 20, 1888 | Kingsbridge road, Lorillard street..... | 600 00 | Wemyss, Francis S..... | June 17, 1872 | Keyport, N. J..... | 600 00 |
| McConnell, Hugh..... | Jan. 8, 1889 | 1027 First avenue..... | 586 66 | Williams, John W..... | Apr. 10, 1874 | Passaic, N. J..... | 600 00 |
| McGill, James..... | Mar. 12, " | 1444 Second avenue..... | 481 66 | Westerfield, James C..... | Oct. 14, 1873 | 2234 First avenue..... | 500 00 |
| McCann, Dominick..... | Nov. 4, " | " 46 46 | 46 46 | Walker, James..... | Mar. 11, 1881 | Whitestone, L. I..... | 600 00 |
| McNamee, Michael..... | Dec. 31, " | 301 East Eighty-eighth street..... | 600 00 | Warlow, Jacob B..... | Jan. 31, 1882 | Died August 20, 1889..... | 381 72 |
| Noyes, David W..... | Nov. 8, 1870 | Nyack, N. Y..... | 450 00 | Williams, Hiram..... | Sept. 13, " | 48 Lewis street..... | 450 00 |
| Nelson, John..... | June 6, 1872 | 275 Madison street..... | 600 00 | Wood, Jeremiah..... | Apr. 15, 1883 | 437 Gold street, Brooklyn..... | 600 00 |
| Niven, George..... | Apr. 2, 1880 | 886 Gates avenue, Brooklyn..... | 600 00 | Walling, Garret S..... | July 2, " | Custer, Dakota..... | 600 00 |
| Nealis, Patrick..... | Feb. 27, 1885 | Orange Lake, N. Y..... | 600 00 | Walters, Leonard..... | Jan. 3, 1884 | 859 Tenth avenue..... | 600 00 |
| Noyes, Benjamin G..... | Apr. 24, " | 315 East Twelfth street..... | 600 00 | Wyatt, Herman..... | Dec. 24, " | 354 East Sixty-second street..... | 600 00 |
| Nolan, George..... | " 29, 1887 | 1945 Third avenue..... | 600 00 | Walters, Jacob..... | " 30, " | 268 West One Hundred and Forty-fourth street..... | 600 00 |
| Norton, Patrick..... | Mar. 20, 1888 | 313 East Fifty-seventh street..... | 337 91 | Waller, George F..... | Apr. 28, 1885 | Bay Shore, L. I..... | 600 00 |
| Near, Emmet..... | June 7, 1889 | Died January 6, 1889..... | 3 33 | Walling, George W..... | June 9, " | 333 East Fifty-first street..... | 2,500 00 |
| Osborn, William H..... | " 12, 1868 | 714 East One Hundred and Seventy-seventh street..... | 600 00 | Webster, Daniel..... | Sept. 29, " | 52 Arl ngton avenue..... | 600 00 |
| Ogden, Amos L..... | Apr. 27, 1886 | 73 Burnett street, Newark, N. J..... | 600 00 | White, Michael..... | Nov. 6, " | 14 Cannon street..... | 600 00 |
| Osborne, Sylvester..... | June 24, 1887 | 341 Pleasant avenue..... | 800 00 | Willard, Thomas E..... | Feb. 5, 1886 | Woodbridge, N. J..... | 800 00 |
| O'Byrne, Michael C..... | Oct. 16, 1872 | 307 East Thirty-seventh street..... | 200 00 | Williams, Alvan H..... | Mar. 4, " | 31 Canton street, Brooklyn..... | 800 00 |
| O'Reilly, Charles..... | Apr. 30, 1883 | Ward's Island..... | 300 00 | Woolfe, George E..... | Nov. 12, " | 140 West Twentieth street..... | 600 00 |
| O'Donnell, Bernard..... | Dec. 28, " | 1648 1/2 Second avenue..... | 600 00 | Wandling, Charles..... | Dec. 4, " | 328 Evergreen avenue, Brooklyn..... | 600 00 |
| O'Rourke, Bernard..... | Apr. 1, 1884 | 2387 First avenue..... | 600 00 | Walker, Michael..... | " 14, " | 47 King street..... | 600 00 |
| O'Donnell, Peter..... | Oct. 16, 1885 | 11 Woodbine street, Brooklyn..... | 600 00 | Wilkinson, James B..... | " 28, " | 255 West One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street..... | 800 00 |
| O'Connell, John..... | Feb. 5, 1886 | 416 Third avenue..... | 600 00 | Wilkinson, John..... | Jan. 11, 1887 | Died January 27, 1889..... | 43 81 |
| O'Reilly, Hugh..... | Apr. 27, " | 186 East One Hundred and Ninth street..... | 600 00 | White, Manuel A..... | Mar. 4, " | Springfield, Mo..... | 600 00 |
| O'Neill, John..... | " 27, " | 113 East One Hundred and Twentieth street..... | 600 00 | Washburn, George..... | June 24, " | Reinstated on force by Court..... | 250 00 |
| O'Connell, Nicholas..... | Feb. 10, 1888 | 326 1/2 East Seventy-ninth street..... | 600 00 | Woodward, Charles W..... | " 24, " | 203 East One Hundred and Ninth street..... | 800 00 |
| O'Neil, Robert..... | Nov. 27, " | One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street and Boulevard..... | 440 00 | Wright, John T..... | " 24, " | Fordham..... | 800 00 |
| O'Connor, John..... | | | | | | | |

| NAMES OF WIDOWS. | DATE WHEN PENSIONED. | RESIDENCE. | AMOUNT. | NAMES OF WIDOWS. | DATE WHEN PENSIONED. | RESIDENCE. | AMOUNT. |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---|----------|-------------------------|----------------------|--|----------|
| Bennett, Maggie A. | Apr. 22, 1880 | 156 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street. | \$300 00 | Linendoll, Phebe | Jan. 15, 1881 | Phillipsport, N. Y. | \$300 00 |
| Breslin, Mary. | Aug. 4, 1881 | 144 Nelson street, Brooklyn. | 300 00 | Lefferts, Josephine | Apr. 22, " | 5424 Lexington avenue, Brooklyn. | 300 00 |
| Burke, Bridget | Nov. 23, " | 2031 Second avenue. | 300 00 | Lewis, Friclove B. | Oct. 1, " | 15 King street. | 300 00 |
| Bryan, Nancy H. | July 1, 1882 | Arlington, N. J. | 300 00 | Lynch, Mary C. | Sept. 26, " | 74 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street. | 300 00 |
| Breslin, Elen | " 10, " | 165 East Eighty-fifth street. | 300 00 | Lahey, Maggie | Oct. 1, 1885 | 293 West Houston street. | 300 00 |
| Babcock, Sarah M. | Feb. 1, 1884 | 97 Seventh avenue. | 300 00 | Lent, Anna Maria | May 14, 1886 | Kingsbridge | 300 00 |
| Bower, Margaret L. | Aug. 7, 1883 | 352 West One Hundred and Twentieth street. | 300 00 | Lavender, Elizabeth | July 1, " | 515 West One Hundred and Thirty-first street. | 300 00 |
| Briggs, Pauline | " 2, 1884 | Dickinson, N. Y. | 300 00 | Lahert, Rebecca | Oct. 21, " | 91 Cannon street. | 300 00 |
| Barlow, Mary E. | Oct. 16, " | 1243 Washington avenue. | 300 00 | Lally, Maria | Nov. 8, " | 365 West Fifteenth street. | 300 00 |
| Butts, Caroline | Jan. 1, 1885 | 333 West Forty-third street. | 260 00 | Le Roy, Mary | Jan. 1, 1887 | 529 West Fifty-first street. | 300 00 |
| Burns, Anne | June 10, " | 254 East Sixty-first street. | 300 00 | Laird, Emily L. | " 1, " | 258 West One Hundred and Forty-third street. | 300 00 |
| Bower, Mary | " 10, " | 73 Charlton street. | 300 00 | Long, Lydia S. | " 1, " | 202 Broad street, Newark, N. J. | 300 00 |
| Banta, Caroline | " 12, " | Rahway, N. J. | 300 00 | Lyon, Mary Jane | April 1, " | 1195 Gates avenue, Brooklyn. | 300 00 |
| Bogart, Mary S. | Aug. 4, " | 164 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street. | 300 00 | Long, Sarah Ann | Aug. 27, " | Islip, L. I. | 300 00 |
| Bliss, Charlotte | Jan. 27, 1886 | 452 East One Hundred and Twentieth street. | 300 00 | Layton, Nancy A. | Oct. 1, 1888 | Stamford, Conn. | 300 00 |
| Blackwood, Sarah A. | " 17, " | 706 Greenwich street. | 300 00 | Lynch, Rosanna | Feb. 1, 1889 | 54 East One Hundred and Thirtieth street. | 274 16 |
| Bailey, Lucy | Apr. 1, " | 219 East Twenty-first street. | 150 00 | Law, Mary Jane | Dec. 31, " | Stamford, Conn. | 300 00 |
| Bates, Louise J. | Oct. 28, " | 142 Hull street, Brooklyn. | 300 00 | Morgan, Harriet | Jan. 17, 1868 | 114 East One Hundred and Twenty-first street. | 300 00 |
| Brady, Mary A. | Feb. 25, 1887 | 124 William street, Brooklyn. | 300 00 | Mark, Mary F. | Nov. 25, 1874 | 3411 Third avenue. | 300 00 |
| Bric, Caroline | July 1, 1888 | 451 West Thirty-seventh street. | 300 00 | Miller, Mary | July 2, 1875 | 316 Bleeker street. | 300 00 |
| Brennan, Margaret | Oct. 28, " | 420 East Eighty-second street. | 600 00 | Mallane, Annie E. | Feb. 1, 1879 | 286 Grand street. | 300 00 |
| Carpenter, Hannah | Nov. 15, 1866 | 55 Second street, Brooklyn. | 200 00 | Miner, Mary Jane | " 3, 1880 | 67 Monroe street. | 300 00 |
| Coriell, Ellen | July 14, 1868 | 557 West Forty-second street. | 300 00 | Musgrave, Ellen | Nov. 7, 1884 | Sing Sing, N. Y. | 300 00 |
| Cronin, Annie | " 20, 1870 | 293 Henry street. | 300 00 | Michaels, Mary E. | Jan. 24, 1885 | 223 Sullivan street. | 300 00 |
| Conway, Margaret | Jan. 7, 1874 | 740 East Sixth street. | 250 00 | Miller, Lizzie | July 1, " | 1165 West One Hundred and Seventy-second street. | 300 00 |
| Cowan, Mary | June 3, " | 139 East One Hundred and Seventeenth street. | 300 00 | Moore, Elizabeth | Oct. 1, " | 145 East Fifty-third street. | 300 00 |
| Crowe, Kate | Aug. 5, 1876 | 1374 Greene avenue, Brooklyn. | 300 00 | Megson, Louisa E. | April 1, 1886 | 440 West Forty-seventh street. | 300 00 |
| Casey, Ann | Jan. 1, 1878 | 159 East One Hundred and Eighth street. | 300 00 | Malone, Margaret | Mar. 12, " | 238 East Seventy-fourth street. | 300 00 |
| Cole, Mary | Sept. 12, " | 128 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street. | 300 00 | Malloy, Kate | Sept. 27, " | 209 West Fifteenth street. | 600 00 |
| Crowley, Ellen | Aug. 24, 1880 | Newburg, N. Y. | 300 00 | Mullane, Mary | Oct. 12, " | 244 East One Hundred and Twentieth street. | 300 00 |
| Cox, Jennie | Dec. 12, " | 2321 First avenue. | 103 01 | Montgomery, Susan E. | Jan. 11, 1887 | 222 East Eighty-first street. | 300 00 |
| Chandler, Sarah L. | Aug. 21, 1881 | Died May 4, 1889. | 300 00 | Miller, Eliza | Mar. 20, " | 271 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street. | 300 00 |
| Coughlan, Mary | July 1, 1882 | 220 Hudson street. | 300 00 | Miller, Caroline O. | Apr. 21, " | Garrison's Hotel. | 300 00 |
| Cooper, Bridget | June 5, 1883 | 222 Hudson street. | 300 00 | Moore, Mary | Oct. 2, " | 395 Bleecker street. | 300 00 |
| Crolius, Catharine A. | Oct. 4, " | 401 East Thirty-fourth street. | 300 00 | Maguire, Margaret | Nov. 2, " | 154 Madison street. | 300 00 |
| Carney, Annie | Oct. 4, " | 167 Academy street, Jersey City. | 300 00 | Meaney, Annie G. | Oct. 15, 1888 | 75 Charlton street. | 300 00 |
| Cropsey, Robena T. | June 12, 1885 | 171 Carlton avenue, Brooklyn. | 300 00 | Mitchell, Mary Ann | Jan. 1, 1889 | 179 Mulberry street. | 300 00 |
| Combes, Susan | April 1, " | 1086 Boston avenue. | 300 00 | Miller, Maria | Apr. 1, " | 313 West Thirty-eighth street. | 225 00 |
| Cashin, Delia | July 25, " | 202 Edgecombe avenue. | 300 00 | McIntyre, Charlotte | Aug. 9, 1863 | 178 Hull street, Brooklyn. | 300 00 |
| Connor, Catharine | June 25, " | 407 West Twelfth street. | 300 00 | McGiven, Jane | July 24, 1876 | 215 East Eleventh street. | 300 00 |
| Cornell, Mary F. | Oct. 1, " | West Brighton, Staten Island. | 300 00 | McQuade, Catharine | Feb. 1, 1879 | 370 Second avenue. | 300 00 |
| Collins, Hannah A. | Nov. 25, " | 19 Cherry street. | 300 00 | McGee, Elizabeth | July 10, 1880 | Keyport, N. J. | 300 00 |
| Connor, Ann | Feb. 10, 1886 | Rahway, N. J. | 300 00 | McDougall, Huldak | Jan. 16, " | Cross River, N. Y. | 300 00 |
| Carpenter, Mary C. | Mar. 9, " | 201 South Second street, Brooklyn. | 300 00 | McGuire, Agnes C. | July 16, 1881 | 1458 Second avenue. | 300 00 |
| Cornwell, Mary Ann | Apr. 26, " | 100 Perry street. | 300 00 | McSully, Mary F. | Aug. 15, 1882 | 82 Varick street. | 300 00 |
| Caddell, Mary | Aug. 25, " | 232 East One Hundred and Twenty-second street. | 300 00 | McDonnell, Marion R. | Mar. 9, 1884 | Rochester, N. Y. | 300 00 |
| Connolly, Alice D. | Jan. 3, 1887 | 495 Pearl street. | 300 00 | McSorley, Jane | April 1, 1885 | 238 East N. 9th street. | 300 00 |
| Curley, Delia A. | Apr. 1, " | One Hundred and Seventy-third street and Bathgate avenue. | 300 00 | McConnell, Elizabeth A. | Feb. 28, " | 641 Hudson street. | 300 00 |
| Conklin, Mary | Aug. 12, " | Died July 20, 1889. | 166 30 | McCollugh, Matilda A. | Oct. 21, 1886 | 1893 Lexington avenue. | 300 00 |
| Culhane, Ellen S. | Jan. 1, 1889 | 43 South Washington Square. | 143 75 | McLaughlin, Sarah A. | Nov. 2, " | 220 St. Nicholas avenue. | 300 00 |
| Coen, Delia | " 15, " | 5504 Lexington avenue, Brooklyn. | 60 00 | McKenzie, Ellen | Jan. 12, 1887 | 2038 Fifth avenue. | 300 00 |
| Cunningham, Mary | Oct. 1, " | Lewi-boro, N. Y. | 70 43 | McPherson, Sarah L. | Aug. 17, " | 87 Morton street. | 300 00 |
| Clinchy, Rachel | Dec. 15, " | 59 William street. | 300 00 | McGowan, Francis E. | Sept. 1, 1888 | 158 East Eighty-fourth street. | 300 00 |
| Duryea, Rene | May 16, 1864 | West One Hundred and Forty-fourth street and Convent avenue. | 300 00 | McGuire, Catharine | June 1, 1889 | 197 West Tenth street. | 174 72 |
| Dougherty, Catharine | Aug. 20, 1877 | One Hundred and Fifty-first street, near St. Nicholas avenue. | 300 00 | McDermott, Ann | Nov. 15, " | 2475 Eighth avenue. | 225 00 |
| De Gez, Elizabeth | " 10, " | 162 East One Hundred and Twenty-second street. | 300 00 | Nulet, Catharine | " 7, 1864 | 231 West Sixteenth street. | 250 00 |
| Duffy, Letitia | Mar. 19, 1878 | 466 Lenox avenue. | 300 00 | Nicholson, Annie | Mar. 20, 1876 | 70 East One Hundred and Tenth street. | 300 00 |
| Dymond, Myra | Jan. 1, 1880 | 22 Pike street. | 300 00 | Olmsted, Isabella K. | July 30, 1868 | 401 West Forty-fourth street. | 300 00 |
| Doran, Ann | " 20, " | 156 Prince street. | 300 00 | O'Brien, Catharine | Aug. 25, 1864 | 11 State street. | 300 00 |
| Daly, Johnna | Dec. 17, 1879 | 236 East Twenty-fourth street. | 300 00 | O'Connell, Deborah | Sept. 14, 1878 | 63 Perry street. | 300 00 |
| Dick-on, Rhoda L. | Sept. 12, 1880 | 51 Henry street, Brooklyn. | 300 00 | O'Hara, Catharine | Mar. 1, 1880 | 254 West Thirty-first street. | 300 00 |
| Davidson, Eliza | Oct. 26, 1834 | 271 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street. | 300 00 | O'Brien, Mary E. | Feb. 21, 1882 | 155 Christopher street. | 300 00 |
| Dooley, Mary F. | May 19, 1885 | 1255 Third avenue. | 300 00 | O'Brien, Mary M. | Mar. 19, 1883 | One Hundred and Fiftieth street, between Courtland and Morris avenues. | 300 00 |
| Dillon, Essie | Nov. 16, " | 83 Suffolk street. | 300 00 | O'Hara, Ellen | Aug. 7, 1884 | 329 East Fifty-ninth street. | 300 00 |
| Dakin, Caroline | Oct. 18, " | 2484 Second avenue. | 300 00 | O'Brien, Mary Ann | July 1, 1885 | 532 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street. | 300 00 |
| Dunlap, Lydia | Nov. 26, " | 446 West Forty-ninth street. | 300 00 | O'Neill, Elizabeth | Dec. 1, 1880 | 345 East Seventy-fourth street. | 300 00 |
| Doty, Mary | July 17, " | 546 One Hundred and Sixty-third street. | 300 00 | O'Leary, Kate | Jan. 1, 1887 | 137 First avenue. | 300 00 |
| Doty, Martha A. | " 26, " | Sing Sing, N. Y. | 300 00 | Pousson, Margaret | July 1, 1878 | Died January 15, 1889. | 11 71 |
| Dooley, Annie C. | Sept. 15, " | Port Kwen, N. Y. | 225 00 | Potts, Margaret | " 30, " | Plainfield, N. J. | 300 00 |
| Doorley, Maggie | Oct. 24, 1887 | 230 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street. | 174 72 | Powers, Johanna | Sept. 1, " | 72 Beaver street. | 300 00 |
| Davis, Ephemia M. | " 30, " | 104 West Eighty-first street. | 300 00 | Palmer, Emma J. | Oct. 31, 1880 | 219 Mulberry street. | 300 00 |
| Darke, Chabuna J. | Apr. 1, 1889 | 193 Powers street, Brooklyn. | 200 00 | Peabody, Adelaide L. | Apr. 16, 1881 | 42 Newtown Road, Astoria. | 300 00 |
| Dougherty, Mary Jane | June 1, " | 223 First street, Jersey City. | 300 00 | Patterson, Margaret | Feb. 26, 1883 | 229 Sixth street. | 300 00 |
| DeNyse, Hattie V. | Dec. 31, " | 356 Ninth avenue. | 250 00 | Parsons, Phebe R. | Aug. 9, 1886 | 714 Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn. | 300 00 |
| Elliot, Ann | May 23, 1884 | 395 Sixth avenue, Brooklyn. | 300 00 | Purroy, Mary E. | Jan. 1, 1887 | Newark, N. J. | 300 00 |
| Eagleston, Mary C. | Feb. 8, 1865 | 264 Webster avenue, Jersey City. | 300 00 | Place, Sarah S. | Nov. 4, " | 16 East One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street. | 300 00 |
| Eldot, Sarah | Mar. 4, 1871 | 783 East One Hundred and Sixty-third street. | 300 00 | Parish, Martha J. | Aug. 15, 1889 | 45 Sheriff street. | 112 49 |
| Evers, Catharine | Nov. 8, 1874 | 303 Broadway. | 300 00 | Quinlan, Ann | Oct. 4, 1885 | Hudson, N. Y. | 300 00 |
| Ellis, Elizabeth | Sept. 25, 1879 | 147 West One Hundred and Thirty-second street. | 300 00 | Rogers, Charlotte | Jan. 14, 1875 | Died March 3, 1889. | 34 44 |
| Eberhard, Susan A. | Apr. 11, 1832 | 508 West Twenty-eighth street. | 300 00 | Reilly, Margaret | Feb. 24, 1882 | Forty-first street and Sixth avenue, Brooklyn. | 300 00 |
| Esch, Christiana | Jan. 28, 1883 | 60 Broad street. | 300 00 | Ryer, Catharine F. | " 1, " | One Hundred and Eighty-third street and Kingsbridge road. | 300 00 |
| Ensign, Emma J. | Oct. 26, 1884 | 85 Manhattan street. | 300 00 | Rogers, Mary G. | Apr. 21, 1883 | 250 West Forty-ninth street. | 300 00 |
| Flandreau, Martha A. | Feb. 4, 1877 | 1109 DeKalb avenue, Brooklyn. | 300 00 | Ryan, Mary | May 27, " | 66 Wall street. | 300 00 |
| Fountain, Henrietta | Sept. 29, 1878 | 232 West One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street. | 300 00 | Reynolds, Mary | Mar. 6, 1884 | 25 Macdougall street. | 300 00 |
| Fischer, Mary | " 25, 1879 | 282 1/2 Seventh street. | 300 00 | Rourke, Margaret | Oct. 10, " | 420 West Fifty-fifth street. | 300 00 |
| Finnerty, Maria | Mar. 1, 1880 | 314 East Twelfth street. | 300 00 | Rose, Mary | " 21, " | 185 East Third street. | 300 00 |
| Falconer, Mary | Oct. 20, 1832 | 1109 Park avenue. | 38 31 | Robertson, Eleanor C. | Mar. 15, 1885 | Atlantic Highlands, N. J. | 300 00 |
| Freude, Phebe D. | Dec. 4, 1883 | 152 East Fiftieth street. | 300 00 | Rogers, Margaret | " 19, " | 672 Bedford avenue, Brooklyn. | 300 00 |
| Field, Carrie | June 20, 1884 | 237 East Nineteenth street. | 300 00 | Rockwell, Maria L. | Oct. 1, " | 218 East Thirty-ninth street. | 300 00 |
| Flynn, Bridget | Apr. 9, 1887 | Groton, Conn. | 300 00 | Ryan, Margaret | " 1, " | Bergen Point, N. J. | 300 00 |
| Farley, Julia | Jan. 1, 1889 | 489 Pearl street. | 300 00 | Reagan, Eliza | Dec. 5, " | 300 Henry street. | 300 00 |
| Fardon, Sarah M. | June 1, " | 325 East Twenty-fifth street. | 300 00 | Ryder, Chrissie | Apr. 1, 1886 | Marrned July 7, 1889. | 155 70 |
| Flynn, Rosa B. | Nov. 15, " | 2086 Third avenue. | 600 00 | Roff, Mary Jane | Sept. 8, " | 201 West One Hundred and Second street. | 300 00 |
| Grogan, Mary | Aug. 17, 1867 | 375 Morris avenue. | 300 00 | Reilly, Ellen | " 6, " | 35 Ridge street. | 300 00 |
| Graham, Elizabeth C. | Apr. 11, 1870 | 106 East Eighty-ninth street. | 300 00 | Russell, Mary L. | May 4, 1837 | Clifton, S. I. | 300 00 |
| Gillen, Margaret | Jan. 1, 1876 | 301 West Nineteenth street. | 300 00 | Reilly, Mary | Jan. 11, 1888 | 319 East Twenty-first street. | 300 00 |
| Gaffney, Bridget A. | Oct. 1, 1879 | 337 East Twenty-second street. | 300 00 | Squires, Elizabeth | Nov. 1, 1865 | 378 Decatur street, Brooklyn. | 300 00 |
| Gahan, Margaret A. | Aug. 9, 1881 | Hightstown, N. J. | 300 00 | Sharkey, Catharine E. | Apr. 16, 1862 | 101 Perry street. | 300 00 |
| Golden, Sarah | Sept. 23, 1882 | 260 Pacific street, Brooklyn. | 300 00 | Smedick, Mary | July 23, 1868 | 317 West Thirty-ninth street. | 300 00 |
| Gallagher, Annie | Nov. 6, " | St. Ann's avenue, One Hundred and Forty-eighth street. | 60 00 | Smith, Aleatha | Apr. 8, 1869 | 201 East Eighty-second street. | 300 00 |
| Green, Mary | Jan. 9, 1885 | 14 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street. | 200 00 | Sandford, Ellen | Mar. 15, 1874 | 111 Hancock avenue, Jersey City. | 300 00 |
| Gilroy, Maggie E. | Nov. 4, " | Rutherford, N. J. | 300 00 | Sullivan, Johanna | June 11, 1875 | 260 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street. | 300 00 |
| Gabriel, Rose | Jan. 1, 1887 | 219 East One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street. | 250 00 | Spright, Catharine | Mar. 20, 1877 | Ramapo, N. J. | 300 00 |
| Gilgan, Annie | June 17, " | 304 West One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street. | 300 00 | Spratt, Sarah | July 1, 1878 | 198 Prospect street, Brooklyn. | 300 00 |
| Gibbons, Phebe J. | Oct. 15, 1888 | Sutton, N. Y. | 300 00 | Sullivan, Margaret | Sept. 25, 1879 | 427 Henry street, Brooklyn. | 300 00 |
| Galligan, Emma | " 1, 1889 | 146 Duffield street, Brooklyn. | 300 00 | Snyder, Mary E. | Nov. 13, 1880 | Brentwood, N. H. | 300 00 |
| Houseman, Margaret | June 15, 1875 | Died January 29, 1889. | 24 16 | Slattery, Catharine | Aug. 27, 1881 | 207 East One Hundred and Seventh street. | 300 00 |
| Holman, Jane C. | " 18, " | 224 West Tenth street. | 300 00 | Schwarz, Catharine | Mar. 3, 1882 | 632 Tenth avenue. | 300 00 |
| Hicks, Lucinda | " 1, 1876 | 529 East Eighty-fifth street. | 300 00 | Simpson, Elizabeth | " 31, 1883 | 247 East Seventh street. | 300 00 |
| Hawkins, Elizabeth | Dec. 23, 1877 | 206 East Seventeenth street. | 300 00 | Shoemaker, Mary | July 14, " | One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street and Tenth avenue. | 300 00 |
| Hutchinson, Caroline | Jan. 1, 1878 | 212 East Thirty-sixth street. | 300 00 | Seward, Mary | Feb. 2, 1884 | 341 East Ninth street. | 300 00 |
| Hosford, Sarah A. | Feb. 1, 1879 | 862 East One Hundred and Sixty-first street. | 300 00 | Simonds, Eliza A. | Sept. 7, " | 1653 Ninth avenue. | 300 00 |
| Hill, Sinia | July 5, 1881 | 247 West Nineteenth street. | 300 00 | Sinclair, Margaret | Nov. 3, " | 259 West One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street. | 300 00 |
| Hildenbrand, Margaretta | Nov. 9, 1882 | 208 East One Hundred and Thirtieth street. | 300 00 | Smith, Catharine | Apr. 27, " | Died December 24, 1889. | 494 29 |
| Hodge, Jane | Oct. 1, " | 864 Third avenue. | 300 00 | Smith, Eliza A. | Jan. 1, 1888 | One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street and Elton avenue. | 300 00 |
| Hunt, Ann | Feb. 15, " | 155 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street. | 300 00 | Simington, Eleanor V. | May 1, 1869 | Asbury Park, N. J. | 300 00 |
| Hartell, Ann M. | Apr. 8, " | Died July 5, 1889. | 154 07 | Scully, Maggie | Nov. 15, " | Middle Valley, N. J. | 300 00 |
| Hill, Sarah M. | Aug. 30, 1884 | 207 West Eleventh street. | 300 00 | Scallan, Mary | Dec. 31, " | 2433 First avenue. | 300 00 |
| Herner, Henrietta | Oct. 1, " | Syrase, N. Y. | 300 00 | Thompson, Adolphine | July 22, 1881 | 530 East Seventeenth street. | 200 00 |
| Hathorne, Sophronia B. | Nov. 27, " | One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street and St. Nicholas avenue. | 300 00 | Thorne, Harriet V. | Mar. 20, 1885 | 560 Lorimer street, Brooklyn. | 300 00 |
| Hughes, Hannah | Sept. 16, " | 29 Sutton place. | 300 00 | Tompkins, Charity | Apr. 1, " | 308 West Forty-third street. | 200 27 |
| Houghton, Elizabeth | Jan. 13, 1885 | 52 Second street, Brooklyn. | 300 00 | Torbush, Mary L. | Nov. 15, 1886 | " 38 31 | |
| Hogan, Margaret | Apr. 27, " | 436 East Eighty-eighth street. | 300 00 | Taylor, Elizabeth | July 1, " | 133 West Houston street. | 300 00 |
| Hartt, Lauretta A. | July 1, 1886 | One Hundred and Forty-third street, between Seventh and Eighth avenues. | 300 00 | Thompson, Luella | Feb. 5, 1888 | Long Branch, N. J. | 300 00 |
| Haggerty Margaret | Nov. 24, " | 101 West One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street. | 287 50 | Tennis, Hannah | July 1, " | Williamsbridge | 300 00 |
| Hutchings, Esther | May 19, 1887 | 239 East Fifty-fourth street. | 274 16 | Tully, Mary | Oct. 15, " | Cranford, N. J. | 300 00 |
| Haley, Mary Jane | Oct. 14, " | 327 Madison street. | 188 73 | Thayer, Sarah L. | Feb. 1, 1889 | 420 East One Hundred and Fifteenth street. | 300 00 |
| Hogan, Elizabeth | Dec. 11, " | 160 West | | | | | |

| NAMES OF WIDOWS. | DATE WHEN PENSIONED. | RESIDENCE. | AMOUNT. |
|---|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Wilson, Mary Jane..... | Feb. 12, 1888 | 313 East Seventy-third street..... | \$300 00 |
| Wayland, Kate..... | " 20, " | One Hundred and Fifty-first street and St. Nicholas avenue..... | 300 00 |
| Wheeler, Joan K..... | " 27, " | 10 St. Luke's place..... | 300 00 |
| Willow, Lena..... | Jan. 15, 1889 | 828 Courtland avenue..... | 287 50 |
| Waters, Isabella..... | May 1, " | Matteawan, New Jersey..... | 200 27 |
| Young, Sarah..... | Oct. 1, 1885 | 217 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street..... | 300 00 |
| Mead, Julia E..... | | From September 30 to November 23, 1886..... | 44 02 |
| Williamson, Annie..... | | Money returned per order of trustees..... | 24 93 |
| Blunt, Emma, guardian of child of John H. Blunt..... | | 956 Ninth avenue..... | 150 00 |
| Quinn, Thomas, guardian of two children of Mary Ann Byrne..... | | 133 Dyckman street, Brooklyn..... | 210 00 |
| Cope, Emma F., guardian of child of Girard E. Beeckman..... | | 172 Adams street, Brooklyn..... | 150 00 |
| Hennion, Sarah E., guardian of child of Girard E. Beeckman..... | | 67 Erie street, Jersey City..... | 150 00 |
| Galvin, James, guardian of child of John H. Brown..... | | 157 Cherry street..... | 300 00 |
| McCabe, Ann, guardian of child of Mary E. Carnes..... | | 336 Madison street..... | 150 00 |
| Kelly, Margaret, guardian of child of Ellen Cronin..... | | Islin, N. J..... | 100 00 |
| Cody, Annie, guardian of child of Annie Olasey..... | | Expired November 27, 1889..... | 136 14 |
| Cherry, Catharine C., guardian of child of Thomas C. Cherry..... | | 3 Third Place, Brooklyn..... | 173 90 |
| Coughlin, May, guardian of child of Mary Coughlin..... | | Piermont, N. Y..... | 30 00 |
| Dore, Dennis, guardian of child of Michael Dore..... | | 112 West Thirty-fifth street..... | 300 00 |
| Gordon, Robert, guardian of child of John Dunlap..... | | Expired July 20, 1889..... | 83 15 |
| Baker, Jacob, guardian of three children of Mary W. Dyckman..... | | 274 West One Hundred and Seventeenth street..... | 300 00 |
| Eagan, Owen, guardian of two children of Catharine Eagan..... | | 229 East Forty-third street..... | 300 00 |
| Warts, William H., guardian of child of William H. Fitzgerald..... | | Canarsie, L. I..... | 300 00 |
| Smith, Maria T., guardian of child of John Fogarty..... | | 128 East One Hundred and Fifth street..... | 150 00 |
| Hargrove, Edward F., guardian of two children of Ellen E. Harvey..... | | 476 Grand street..... | 300 00 |
| Clinton, Mary, guardian of three children of Michael Kelly..... | | 522 West Twenty-ninth street..... | 205 05 |
| Dempsey, Catharine, guardian of child of Thomas Leavins..... | | Oceanus, L. I..... | 150 00 |
| Melly, Peter, guardian of child of Patrick Melly..... | | 1316 Second avenue..... | 103 32 |
| Lyman, I. W., guardian of child of Patrick Mulligan..... | | 424 West Thirty-fourth street..... | 100 00 |
| Moore, Annie, guardian of two children of John S. Moore..... | | 307 East Eighty-first street..... | 300 00 |
| Martin, John, executor of James Martin..... | | Expired September 27, 1889..... | 185 46 |
| Auld, Robert, guardian of child of John Martin Minnick..... | | 944 Eighth avenue..... | 150 00 |
| Stoddard, George B., guardian of four children of James Mullancy..... | | 390 Fourth avenue..... | 300 00 |
| Mohr, John P., guardian of child of Philip Mohr..... | | 90 Taylor street, Brooklyn..... | 300 00 |
| McDermott, Peter, guardian of child of John McDermott..... | | 456 West Forty-fifth street..... | 68 07 |
| Halpin, Michael, guardian of child of John C. McAree..... | | 219 Thompson street..... | 300 00 |
| Quigley, Sarah, guardian of two children of Mary McGoldrick..... | | Died September 7, 1889..... | 53 25 |
| McGearty, Susan, guardian of child of Patrick McGearty..... | | 412 West Forty-second street..... | 200 00 |
| McDermott, John, guardian of child of John McDermott..... | | 236 East Seventh street..... | 100 00 |
| Rodermond, Henry P., guardian of child of Pearsall Rodermond..... | | Expired May 3, 1889..... | 85 16 |
| Roach, Nellie, guardian of five children of Maurice Roach..... | | 22 Clarkson street..... | 30 00 |
| Norton, Catharine, guardian of two children of Anne Tucker..... | | 365 Tenth avenue..... | 62 50 |
| McCarthy, Nora, guardian of child of Michael W. Wiley..... | | 538 East One Hundred and Seventeenth street..... | 300 00 |
| Walsh, Maggie, guardian of child of Hannah Walsh..... | | 105 East One Hundred and Ninth street..... | 150 00 |
| Howard, William J., guardian of four children of Richard W. Wright..... | | Philadelphia, Pa..... | 240 00 |
| Ormonston, Mary, administratrix of child of John Wilkinson..... | | Expired July 31, 1889..... | 100 27 |
| Brown, Martin B., for stationery..... | | | 121 30 |
| Cole, Eugene R., | | | 8 00 |
| Counterfeit money; sale of trade dollars and punched silver received from Property Clerk..... | | | 55 05 |
| Police Department of City of New York, to pay sick time allowed by Board of Police..... | | | 1,159 79 |
| Protest on check..... | | | 1 25 |
| | | | \$426,130 61 |

Recapitulation of Disbursements.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Retired officers..... | \$324,021 86 |
| Widows..... | 93,715 55 |
| Orphans, guardians of..... | 7,020 88 |
| Moneys returned..... | 24 93 |
| Sundries—Stationery, sick time allowed and counterfeit money..... | 1,345 39 |
| | \$426,130 61 |

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Total amount of receipts, including cash on hand, January 1, 1889..... | \$431,557 23 |
| Total amount of disbursements..... | 426,130 61 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Cash on hand January 1, 1890..... | \$5,426 62 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|

Bank Balance.

| | |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Bank of North America..... | \$4,702 85 |
| Bowery Bank..... | 723 77 |
| | \$5,426 62 |

During the year 1889 the Board of Police retired and pensioned the following:

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| 4 Sergeants, drawing..... | \$4,000 00 |
| 38 Patrolmen, drawing..... | 21,075 00 |
| 27 Widows, drawing..... | 7,650 00 |
| 10 Orphans, drawing..... | 1,090 00 |
| | \$33,815 00 |

—and during said year the following have been stricken from the fund:

| | |
|---|------------|
| 1 Captain, reinstated on the force by order of Court..... | \$1,000 00 |
| 1 Ex-Captain, died..... | 1,000 00 |
| 31 Ex-Patrolmen, died, drawing..... | 15,845 00 |
| 10 Widows, died, drawing..... | 2,900 00 |
| 1 Widow, pension revoked..... | 300 00 |
| 10 Orphans, died and time expired..... | 1,710 00 |
| | 22,755 00 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Total added to the fund for 1889..... | \$11,060 00 |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|

There are at this date, December 31, 1889, nine hundred and thirty-eight beneficiaries of the Fund, classified as follows:

| | |
|---|-----|
| Ex-Superintendent..... | 1 |
| Ex-Inspector..... | 1 |
| Ex-Captains..... | 10 |
| Ex-Sergeants and Detective Sergeants..... | 61 |
| Ex-Patrolmen..... | 458 |
| Ex-Doormen..... | 26 |
| Ex-Surgeons..... | 2 |
| | 559 |

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Widows of Inspectors..... | 3 |
| Surgeons..... | 3 |
| Captains..... | 2 |
| Sergeants and Detective Sergeants..... | 25 |
| Patrolmen..... | 193 |
| Doormen..... | 3 |
| Pensioners..... | 93 |
| 34 Guardians, representing orphans..... | 57 |
| | 379 |
| Total amount of disbursements for 1889..... | \$426,130 61 |
| 1888..... | 414,276 54 |
| Increase, equal to 2 86-100 per cent..... | \$11,854 07 |

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN McCLAVE, Treasurer.

AQUEDUCT COMMISSION.

AQUEDUCT COMMISSIONERS' OFFICE,
ROOM 209, STEWART BUILDING,
NEW YORK, April 25, 1890.

Abstract of Account of Expenditures and Liabilities of the Aqueduct Commissioners during the Month of March, 1890, as required by Section 39, Chapter 490, Laws of 1883.

EXPENDITURES.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Salaries of Engineers and employees..... | \$24,284 40 |
| Office rent..... | 25 00 |
| Office stationery and petty expenses..... | 205 86 |
| Advertising..... | 468 00 |
| Stenographic Report..... | 82 35 |
| Instruments, drawing materials and supplies..... | 412 24 |
| Coal, transportation and incidental expenses..... | 371 51 |
| Horse-feed, repairs to wagons, etc..... | 221 81 |
| Diamond rock-boring drill supplies, etc..... | 1,014 20 |
| Testing machines and tests, etc..... | 1,209 97 |
| Land and land damages..... | 1,100 00 |
| Expenditures..... | \$29,395 34 |

Monthly estimates of amounts due to contractors for work done under contracts for Sections Nos. 1 to 4, 6 to 9, B 12, 16 and 17, East Branch Reservoir Dam, Dams Nos. 1 and 2, deepening and finishing Shaft No. 24, Gate-house superstructure at Pocantico, highways or roads, etc., 2 by 5 feet and 3 by 4 feet sluice-gates, frame boiler-house, etc.....

168,214 10

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| Total expenditures..... | \$197,609 44 |
|-------------------------|--------------|

LIABILITIES.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Salaries of Engineers and employees..... | \$23,952 72 |
| Office rents..... | 1,232 16 |
| Office stationery and petty expenses..... | 64 65 |
| Printing, etc..... | 232 77 |
| Coal, transportation and incidental expenses..... | 47 91 |
| Testing machines and tests, etc..... | 580 82 |

| | |
|------------------|-------------|
| Liabilities..... | \$26,111 03 |
|------------------|-------------|

Monthly estimates of amounts due to contractors for work done under contracts for Sections Nos. 1 to 4, 6, 8, 9, B 12, 16, 17, East Branch Reservoir Dam, Dams Nos. 1 and 2, deepening and finishing Shaft No. 24, highways or roads, etc., Gate-house superstructure at Pocantico, earth and masonry dam, Reservoir "M," cast-iron work, etc., at New Croton Gate-house, 2 by 4 feet and 3 by 4 feet sluice-gates.....

331,316 36

| | |
|------------------------|--------------|
| Total liabilities..... | \$357,427 39 |
|------------------------|--------------|

Examined and found correct.

J. C. LULLEY, Auditor.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct and true abstract of account of the expenditures and liabilities of the Aqueduct Commissioners for the month of March, 1890, the said account being on file in the office of the Comptroller of the City of New York.

JOHN C. SHEEHAN, Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION.

MEETINGS, APRIL 7 TO 12, 1890.

Communications Received.

From Penitentiary—List of prisoners received during week ending April 5, 1890: Males, 17; females, 3. On file.

List of 50 prisoners to be discharged from April 13 to 19, 1890. Transmitted to Prison Association.

From N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Blackwell's Island—History of 11 patients admitted, 8 discharged, during week ending April 5, 1890. On file.

From N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Ward's Island—History of 18 patients admitted, 9 discharged and 5 that have died during week ending April 5, 1890. On file.

From Heads of Institutions—Reporting meats, milk, fish, etc., received during week ending April 5, 1890, of good quality and up to the standard. On file.

From the Comptroller—Statement of unexpended balances to April 5, 1890. Referred to Bookkeeper.

From City Prisons—Amount of fines received during week ending April 5, 1890, \$115. On file.

From General Drug Department Chemist—Reporting condensed milk analyzed on 4th instant up to the standard. On file.

From City Cemetery—List of burials during week ending April 5, 1890. On file.

From District Prison—Amount of fines received during week ending April 5, 1890, \$451. On file.

From Charity Hospital—Reporting suicide of James Corcoran, patient. On file.

From N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Ward's Island—Transmitting writs of "habeas corpus" in the cases of 20 inmates, together with returns to same. Referred to Counsel to the Corporation.

From George Vassar & Son—Proposal to set a horizontal tubular boiler at Insane Asylum, Hart's Island, for \$535. Accepted.

From Storekeeper—Rejecting hardware, cheese, overcoats, jackets, lumber, furnished under contracts, they being inferior to samples. On file.

From Randall's Island Hospital—Calling attention to the dilapidated condition of Pavilion D. Referred to Architects.

Contracts Awarded.

H. Henneberger—8,780 pounds butter, at 14 85-100 cents per pound.
Thurber, Whyland & Co.—4,600 pounds Rio coffee, at 23 71-100 cents per pound; 4,000 pounds oatmeal, at 2 19-100 cents per pound; 16,000 pounds brown sugar, at 4 67-100 cents per pound; 1,200 pounds laundry starch, at 2 69-100 cents per pound.

Appointed.

From April 5. Evans Parry, Joseph Fitzgibbons, Attendants, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Ward's Island. Salary, \$300 per annum each.
" 5. Joseph R. O'Donoghue, Joseph P. Wendt, Attendants, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Long Island. Salary, \$300 per annum each.
" 7. Peter Brady, Attendant, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Long Island. Salary, \$300 per annum.
" 7. Thomas Morgan, Laborer, Randall's Island Hospital. Salary, \$120 per annum.
" 7. J. W. Wilson, Nurse, Bellevue Hospital. Salary, \$144 per annum.
" 7. Sarah Dows, Domestic, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Blackwell's Island. Salary, \$168 per annum.

From April 8. Nellie Smith, Nurse, Infants' Hospital. Salary, \$180 per annum.
 " 8. Thomas Barber, Fireman, Bellevue Hospital. Salary, \$240 per annum.
 " 9. John Glennon, Stableman, Harlem Hospital. Salary, \$360 per annum.
 " 9. Annie Cronin, Attendant, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Hart's Island. Salary, \$216 per annum.
 " 9. James F. Anderson, Angelo O. Frost, Lawrence F. O'Donohue, Joseph P. McEntee, Attendants, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Long Island. Salary, \$300 per annum each.
 " 10. Eugene Daly, Laborer, Storehouse. Salary, \$60 per annum.
 " 11. Rene Holand, Chaplain, Penitentiary. Salary \$450 per annum.
 " 11. William F. Berkeley, Fireman, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Hart's Island. Salary, \$360 per annum.
 " 12. Peter Keeley, Laborer, Homoeopathic Hospital. Salary, \$60 per annum.
 " 12. Hannah Horgan, Nurse, Randall's Island Hospital. Salary, \$180 per annum.

Appointed Temporarily.

April 7. Eliza F. Byrnes, Nurse, Workhouse. Salary, \$180 per annum.

Reappointed.

April 7. John Jeffrey, Attendant, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Long Island. Salary, \$420 per annum.
 " 10. John Cassidy, Attendant, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Hart's Island. Salary, \$300 per annum.

Resigned.

April 5. Morris Brody, Assistant Apothecary, Randall's Island Hospital.
 " 5. Alice Liebschatick, Domestic, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Blackwell's Island.
 " 7. Matthew A. Skiffington, Messenger, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Blackwell's Island.
 " 8. W. D. Brennan, Janitor, Randall's Island Schools.
 " 8. Lizzie Mullen, Attendant, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Hart's Island.
 " 9. Henry Fichtner, Attendant, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Long Island.
 " 9. John Bollinger, Assistant Cook, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Long Island.
 " 10. Bernard J. Meehan, Fireman, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Hart's Island.
 " 10. Richard Berry, Attendant, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Long Island.
 " 11. Lizzie O'Brien, Attendant, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Hart's Island.
 " 11. John Carroll, Messenger, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Blackwell's Island.
 " 11. Georgianna Pope, Head Nurse, Bellevue Hospital.

Place Declared Vacant.

April 6. Robert Pugh, Attendant, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Ward's Island.

Dropped from Roll.

April 7. John Dormer, Attendant, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Ward's Island.
 " 10. Francis Kelly, Messenger, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Ward's Island.
 " 10. John J. Smith, Tinsmith, Randall's Island Schools.

Dismissed.

April 8. R. W. Miller, John J. McMahon, Francis M. Seller, Laborers, Storehouse.
 " 8. William Jennings, Fireman, Bellevue Hospital.
 " 9. Thomas O'Connor, Driver, Harlem Hospital.
 " 9. John Cummings, Assistant Driver, Harlem Hospital.
 " 9. William Jennings, Fireman, Bellevue Hospital.
 " 9. Andrew Halebron, Painter, Randall's Island Schools.
 " 12. William Caine, Gatekeeper, Bellevue Hospital.

Salary Increased.

April 8. W. C. Holton, Laborer, Branch Workhouse. From \$180 to \$360 per annum.
 " 1. Robert McFarlane, Fireman, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Ward's Island. From \$300 to \$360 per annum.
 " 1. Owen Finnegan, Fireman, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Blackwell's Island. From \$300 to \$360 per annum.
 " 1. R. T. McKeon, Attendant, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Ward's Island, \$360 to \$420 per annum.
 " 1. Samuel Watts, Timothy Doorly, Joseph Healy, Michael Gorman, Attendants, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Ward's Island, \$300 to \$360 per annum.
 " 12. William F. Walsh, Issuer of Permits, Out-Door Poor Bureau, \$650 to \$800 per annum.

Transferred.

April 12. John McMahon, Attendant to Fireman, N. Y. City Asylum for Insane, Ward's Island. Salary increased from \$300 to \$360 per annum.

G. F. BRITTON, Secretary.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, SANITARY BUREAU, DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS, No. 301 Mott Street.

REPORT FOR THE WEEK ENDING APRIL 19, 1890.

Gen. EMMONS CLARK, *Secretary Board of Health:*

SIR—721 deaths were registered in this office during the week ending at noon of Saturday, April 19, 1890, representing an annual death-rate of 23.38 per 1,000 on an estimated population of 1,609,017.

Registered Mortality from the Principal Causes, with Ages of Decedents and Meteorology, for Week ending Saturday, April 19, 1890.

| METEOROLOGY. | | | | | | | | | Annual Death-rate per 1,000 from each Cause for Week. | Total for Corresponding Week of Last Year. | Annual Death-rate per 1,000 from each Cause for Same Week. | Corrected Average * for Corresponding Week of Past Ten Years. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | SEX AND RACE. | | |
|--|--------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---|--|--|---|--|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|--------|---------------|----------|--|
| | WEEK ENDING— | | | | | | | | | | | | Under 1 Month. | 1 Month and under 1 Year. | 1 and under 2. | 2 and under 5. | Total under 5. | 5 and under 15. | 15 and under 25. | 25 and under 45. | 45 and under 65. | 65 and over. | Males. | Females. | Colored. | |
| | Mar. 1 | Mar. 8 | Mar. 15 | Mar. 22 | Mar. 29 | April 5 | April 12 | April 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mean Barometer..... | 29.862 | 30.022 | 30.089 | 29.623 | 29.861 | 30.071 | 29.837 | 29.983 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mean Humidity..... | 81 | 78 | 77 | 78 | 73 | 70 | 73 | 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maximum Humidity..... | 100 | 100 | 91 | 100 | 92 | 100 | 100 | 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minimum Humidity..... | 51 | 47 | 46 | 48 | 46 | 38 | 41 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inches of Rain..... | 74 | 73 | 1.35 | 1.82 | 1.13 | .81 | .54 | .07 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mean Temperature..... | 42.7 | 25.0 | 41.5 | 37.2 | 39.1 | 41.1 | 45.5 | 50.6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maximum Temperature (Fahr.)..... | 65 | 41 | 71 | 52 | 52 | 64 | 59 | 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minimum Temperature (Fahr.)..... | 27 | 7 | 18 | 21 | 27 | 29 | 33 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, all causes..... | 730 | 696 | 769 | 772 | 783 | 758 | 756 | 721 | 23.38 | 868 | 28.88 | 846.6 | 54 | 119 | 66 | 50 | 289 | 31 | 42 | 145 | 151 | 63 | 422 | 299 | 17 | |
| Cerebro-spinal Meningitis..... | 2 | 6 | 5 | ... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | .10 | 5 | .17 | 5.8 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | |
| Diphtheria..... | 25 | 32 | 32 | 28 | 24 | 28 | 29 | 31 | 1.01 | 44 | 1.46 | 35.0 | ... | 1 | 7 | 13 | 21 | 9 | 1 | ... | ... | 15 | 16 | ... | | |
| Enteric Fever..... | 6 | 3 | 5 | ... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | .10 | 5 | .17 | 5.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Erysipelas..... | 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 5 | .10 | 4 | .13 | 5.5 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 1 | |
| Malarial Fevers..... | 2 | 4 | ... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .07 | 5 | .17 | 9.6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Measles..... | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 31 | 1.01 | 13 | .43 | 16.4 | ... | 11 | 13 | 6 | 30 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 12 | ... | | |
| Scarlatina..... | 8 | 9 | 20 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 5 | .16 | 57 | 1.90 | 35.9 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | |
| Small-pox..... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3.7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Typhus Fever..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Whooping-cough..... | 6 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 4 | .13 | 14 | .47 | 11.3 | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | | |
| Yellow Fever..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Cholera, Asiatic..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Cholera Morbus..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Other Diarrhoeal Diseases..... | 13 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 13 | .42 | 16 | .53 | 15.8 | 2 | 8 | ... | 1 | 11 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 8 | ... | | |
| Other Zymotic Diseases..... | 14 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 2 | .07 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Cancer..... | 14 | 7 | 19 | 20 | 18 | 24 | 19 | 24 | .78 | 16 | .53 | 16.5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 15 | ... | |
| Rheumatism..... | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .03 | 8 | .27 | 5.6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Phthisis..... | 122 | 111 | 99 | 121 | 105 | 99 | 113 | 82 | 2.82 | 96 | 3.19 | 126.8 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 18 | 42 | 19 | 1 | 56 | 26 | ... | |
| Other Constitutional Diseases..... | 19 | 17 | 26 | 24 | 27 | 30 | 22 | 32 | 1.04 | 21 | .70 | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 5 | 19 | ... | 1 | 6 | 6 | ... | 17 | 15 | ... | |
| Apoplexy..... | 18 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 27 | 16 | 24 | 26 | .84 | 28 | .93 | 17.5 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 16 | 5 | 14 | 12 | ... | |
| Convulsions..... | 11 | 11 | 10 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 6 | .19 | 10 | .33 | 13.2 | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | ... | |
| Meningitis and Encephalitis..... | 18 | 12 | 12 | 22 | 21 | 18 | 20 | 16 | .52 | 20 | .67 | 22.2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 8 | ... | |
| Other Diseases of Nervous System..... | 20 | 17 | 26 | 18 | 24 | 13 | 20 | 24 | .78 | 25 | .83 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | 18 | 6 | ... | |
| Aneurism..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 3 | .10 | 1 | .03 | 1.4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | |
| Heart Diseases..... | 36 | 35 | 49 | 42 | 52 | 36 | 40 | 38 | 1.23 | 44 | 1.46 | 42.7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 7 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 22 | ... | |
| Other Diseases of Circulatory System..... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | ... | 3 | 4 | .13 | 4 | .13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Bronchitis..... | 43 | 50 | 56 | 52 | 55 | 51 | 41 | 41 | 1.33 | 42 | 1.40 | 44.6 | 5 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 34 | 3 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 24 | 17 | ... | |
| Croup..... | 22 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 17 | .55 | 13 | .43 | 18.9 | ... | 1 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 5 | ... | |
| Pneumonia..... | 95 | 116 | 105 | 116 | 108 | 111 | 102 | 102 | 3.31 | 115 | 3.83 | 114.4 | 2 | 22 | 14 | 4 | 42 | 4 | 7 | 26 | 17 | 6 | 62 | 40 | ... | |
| Other Diseases of Respiratory System..... | 14 | 9 | 8 | 19 | 27 | 30 | 18 | 13 | .42 | 23 | .77 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 4 | ... | |
| Gastritis, Gastro-Enteritis,†Enteritis† and Peritonitis..... | 18 | 15 | 16 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 19 | .62 | 17 | .57 | 15.1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ... | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 9 | ... | |
| Cirrhosis of Liver and Hepatitis..... | 5 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 8 | .26 | 7 | .23 | 7.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 5 | 3 | ... | |
| Other Diseases of Digestive System..... | 11 | 9 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 9 | .29 | 19 | .63 | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | ... | |
| Bright's Disease and Nephritis..... | 46 | 39 | 47 | 60 | 50 | 48 | 38 | 50 | 1.62 | 55 | 1.83 | 47.5 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 24 | 9 | 32 | 18 | ... | | |
| Premature and Preterm Births, Cyanosis and Atelectasis..... | 20 | 12 | 20 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 28 | .91 | 21 | .70 | 22.8 | 27 | 1 | ... | ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 7 | ... | |
| Puerperal Diseases..... | 15 | 8 | 18 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 8 | .26 | 11 | .37 | 10.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | |
| Old Age..... | 14 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 11 | .36 | 16 | .53 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Alcoholism..... | 3 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | .23 | 2 | .07 | 3.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 3 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | |
| Sunstroke..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Accident..... | 25 | 27 | 36 | 18 | 22 | 19 | 20 | 21 | .68 | 22 | .73 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 5 | ... | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 6 | ... | |
| Homicide..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | .07 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Suicide..... | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | .13 | 11 | .37 | 6.6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | |
| Under One Month..... | 45 | 38 | 52 | 58 | 50 | 51 | 43 | 54 | 1.75 | 49 | 1.63 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| One Month and under One Year..... | 99 | 92 | 98 | 105 | 110 | 128 | 119 | 119 | 3.86 | 125 | 4.16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Total under Five Years..... | 248 | 249 | 265 | 281 | 288 | 294 | 304 | 289 | 9.37 | 357 | 11.88 | 329.2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Sixty-five Years and over..... | 72 | 85 | 91 | 99 | 83 | 86 | 83 | 63 | 2.04 | 95 | 3.16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Males..... | 381 | 373 | 412 | 433 | 428 | 394 | 396 | 422 | 13.68 | 495 | 16.47 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Females..... | 349 | 343 | 357 | 339 | 355 | 364 | 360 | 399 | 9.70 | 373 | 12.41 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Colored..... | 16 | 24 | 16 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 11 | 17 | .55 | 22 | .73 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Places Where Deaths Occurred. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | In institutions..... | | | | | | | | | | | 167 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | In tenement-houses (houses containing three families or more)..... | | | | | | | | | | | 447 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | In dwellings (houses containing less than three families)..... | | | | | | | | | | | 91 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | In hotels and boarding-houses..... | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | In rivers, streets, boats, etc..... | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | |

Deaths from Zymotic and Certain Other Preventable Diseases, by Wards,* for Week ending Saturday, April 19, 1890.

| WARDS. | AREA IN ACRES. | POPULATION, CENSUS OF 1880. | NUMBER OF PERSONS TO THE ACRE. | Influenza. | Cerebro-spinal Meningitis. | Diphtheria. | Enteric Fever. | Erysipelas. | Malarial Fevers. | Measles. | Scarlatina. | Small-pox. | Typhus Fever. | Whooping-cough. | Diarrheal Diseases. | Rheumatism. | Phthisis. | Bronchitis. | Croup. | Pneumonia. | Puerperal Diseases. | Alcoholism. | Bright's Disease and Nephritis. | All Causes. | In Institutions, not Redistributed. |
|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|----------|-------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|--------|------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| First..... | 154 | 17,939 | 116.5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. |
| Second..... | 81 | 1,608 | 19.8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Third..... | 95 | 3,182 | 37.7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Fourth..... | 83 | 20,996 | 252.9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 1 | .. | 11 | .. |
| Fifth..... | 168 | 15,845 | 94.3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 6 | .. |
| Sixth..... | 86 | 20,196 | 234.8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | 1 | 1 | 17 | .. |
| Seventh..... | 198 | 50,066 | 252.8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 21 | .. |
| Eighth..... | 183 | 35,879 | 196 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 27 | .. |
| Ninth..... | 322 | 54,596 | 169.5 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 31 | .. |
| Tenth..... | 110 | 47,554 | 432.3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 1 | 1 | 25 | .. |
| Eleventh..... | 196 | 68,778 | 350.9 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | 23 | .. |
| Twelfth..... | 5,504.13 | 81,800 | 14.8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 16 | .. | .. | 9 | 127 | 25 |
| Thirteenth..... | 107 | 37,797 | 353.2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 16 | .. |
| Fourteenth..... | 96 | 39,171 | 314.3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 5 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 26 | .. |
| Fifteenth..... | 198 | 31,882 | 161 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 9 | 1 |
| Sixteenth..... | 348.77 | 52,188 | 149.6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | 28 | .. |
| Seventeenth..... | 331 | 104,837 | 316.7 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | 7 | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 42 | .. |
| Eighteenth..... | 419.89 | 66,611 | 148 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .. | 4 | 26 | .. |
| Nineteenth..... | 1,480.60 | 158,191 | 106.5 | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 10 | 1 | 4 | 12 | .. | .. | 6 | 105 | 30 |
| Twentieth..... | 444 | 86,015 | 193.7 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | 36 | .. |
| Twenty-first..... | 411 | 66,536 | 161.9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | 26 | 8 |
| Twenty-second..... | 1,529.42 | 111,606 | 72.9 | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 3 | .. | 5 | 75 | .. |
| Twenty-third..... | 4,267.023 | 28,338 | 6.6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 3 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 23 | 2 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | 8,050.523 | 13,288 | 1.6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| Total..... | 24,890.827 | 1,206,299 | 48.4 | 2 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 31 | 5 | .. | .. | 4 | 13 | 1 | 82 | 41 | 17 | 102 | 8 | 7 | 50 | 721 | 69 |

Buried in City Cemetery (pauper burial-ground), 91; others outside of the city, 595; inside of the city, 35, including 3 on Ward's Island (immigrants recently arrived).
* Deaths in institutions redistributed according to residence, where residence was known.

Causes of Death not Specified in the Foregoing Tables.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|----|------------------------|---|---------------------|---|
| Influenza | 2 | Chronic hydrocephalus | 1 | Congestion of lungs | 4 | Dentition | 2 | Burns, scalds | 2 | Blows | 0 |
| Tubercular meningitis | 15 | Tumor of brain | 1 | Pleurisy | 2 | Retro-pharyngeal abscess | 1 | Drowning | 2 | Cut, stab | 0 |
| Anæmia, etc | 1 | Peri-arthritis of brain | 1 | Chronic bronchitis | 6 | Disease of bladder and prostate gland | 3 | Falls | 9 | Gunshot | 2 |
| Diabetes | 2 | Atheroma of cerebral arteries | 1 | Oedema pulmonum | 1 | Calculus | 1 | Street vehicles | 1 | Poison | 1 |
| Scrofula, etc | 14 | Otitis | 1 | Obstruction of intestines, etc | 2 | Diseases of uterus and vagina | 1 | Street cars | 1 | Other methods | 1 |
| Paralysis | 6 | Embolism | 1 | Typhlitis, etc | 1 | Ovarian disease | 3 | Railroads | 2 | <i>Suicide.</i> | |
| Insanity, etc | 5 | Phlebitis | 1 | Hernia | 1 | Intestinal worms | 1 | Explosions | 0 | Cut, stab | 0 |
| Epilepsy | 2 | Senile gangrene | 1 | Jaundice | 1 | Imperforate rectum | 1 | Poison | 0 | Drowning | 0 |
| Myelitis, etc | 2 | Rupture of femoral artery | 1 | Other diseases of liver | 1 | Marasmus, inanition, etc | 19 | Suffocation | 0 | Gunshot | 0 |
| Congestion of brain | 5 | | | | | | | Electric current | 0 | Hanging | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | Other causes | 4 | Leap | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Poison | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Other methods | 0 |

Particulars Regarding Births, Deaths, Marriages and Still-births for Week ending Saturday, April 19, 1890.

| | TOTAL. | WHITE. | | COLORED. | | NATIVE PARENTS. | | FOREIGN PARENTS. | | PARENTAGE OF MIXED NATIVITIES. | | PARENTAGE UNKNOWN. | | SINGLE. | | MARRIED. | | WIDOWED. | | NOT STATED. | | NON-RESIDENTS. | The Returns of Births, Marriages and Still-births are incomplete. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--------|-----|----------|----|-----------------|----|------------------|-----|--------------------------------|----|--------------------|----|---------|-----|----------|----|----------|----|-------------|----|----------------|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------------|--|
| | | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | | MONTH OF UTERO-GESTATION. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | Not Sated. | |
| Marriages..... | 319 | 310 | 310 | 9 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 285 | 287 | .. | .. | 34 | 32 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | Not Sated. | |
| Births..... | 637 | 354 | 277 | 4 | 2 | 87 | 71 | 269 | 157 | 57 | 44 | 5 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| Deaths..... | 721 | 410 | 294 | 12 | 5 | 69 | 52 | 261 | 181 | 44 | 41 | 48 | 25 | 254 | 165 | 125 | 73 | 33 | 57 | 10 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| Still-births..... | *62 | 32 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |

* Sex not given, one.

Statistics of American and Foreign Cities.

| CITIES. | ESTIMATED PRESENT POPULATION. | Births. | Marriages. | Still-Births. | Deaths. | WEEK ENDING | Annual Death Rate per 1,000. | Cerebro-spinal Meningitis. | Diphtheria and Croup. | Enteric Fever. | Malarial Fevers. | Measles. | Scarlatina. | Small-pox. | Typhus Fever. | Whooping-cough. | Cholera (Asiatic). | Diarrhœal Diseases. | Bronchitis. | Phthisis. | Pneumonia. | Under 5 Years. | Mean Tempera- ture, Fahr. | Mean Humidity. | |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------|------------|---------------|---------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------|----------|-------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--|
| New York..... | 1,609,017 | 637 | 319 | 62 | 721 | April 19..... | 23.38 | 3 | 48 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 5 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 13 | 41 | 82 | 102 | 289 | 50.6 | 57. | |
| Baltimore..... | 500,343 | 91 | .... | 16 | 165 | " 19..... | 17.16 | .. | 6 | 11 | 1 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 3 | 21 | 18 | 66 | 55.1 | .. | |
| Boston..... | 418,110 | .. | .... | .. | 169 | " 5..... | 21.02 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 26 | .. | 59 | .. | .. | |
| Brooklyn..... | 852,467 | 251 | 127 | 26 | 343 | " 12..... | 20.82 | .. | 24 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 6 | 33 | 39 | 44 | .. | .. | .. | |
| Chicago..... | 1,100,000 | .. | .... | 156 | 2,123 | Month of March .. | 23.16 | 20 | 129 | 103 | 12 | 2 | 38 | .. | .. | 11 | .. | 31 | 162 | 191 | 283 | 980 | 29.5 | .. | |
| District of Columbia (Washington)..... | 259,000 | .. | .... | .. | 99 | Nov. 16..... | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| New Orleans..... | 254,000 | .. | .... | 12 | 124 | April 12..... | 25.47 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 4 | 17 | 7 | 32 | 69.0 | 74. | |
| Philadelphia..... | 1,064,277 | .. | .... | 18 | 415 | " 12..... | 20.35 | .. | 24 | 12 | .. | 6 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 11 | 62 | 50 | 149 | 48.0 | .. | |
| San Francisco..... | 330,000 | .. | .... | 27 | 600 | Month of March .. | 17.70 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 30 | 113 | 87 | 168 | 53.8 | 72.7 | |
| St. Louis..... | 450,000 | 932 | .... | 40 | 675 | " .. | 18.00 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 16 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 5 | 52 | 75 | 70 | 232 | 39.0 | 71.3 | |
| FOREIGN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| London..... | 4,421,661 | 2,329 | .... | .... | 1,419 | April 5..... | 16.7 | .. | 29 | 2 | .. | 35 | 8 | .. | .. | 84 | .. | 10 | 158 | 180 | 99 | 563 | 43.8 | 72. | |
| Liverpool..... | 613,463 | 332 | .... | .... | 284 | " 5..... | 24.1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19 | 4 | .. | .. | 14 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| Birmingham..... | 461,865 | 259 | .... | .... | 185 | " 5..... | 20.9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 5 | .. | .. | 0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| Manchester..... | 379,437 | 258 | .... | .... | 208 | " 5..... | 28.6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| Glasgow..... | 530,268 | 367 | 89 | .... | 275 | " 5..... | 27.0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 22 | 1 | .. | .. | 14 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| Dublin..... | 353,682 | 213 | .... | .... | 180 | " 5..... | 26.6 | .. | 3 | 4 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 20 | 22 | 11 | 54 | 45.5 | .. | |
| Copenhagen..... | 307,000 | 205 | 48 | 4 | 138 | Mar. 29..... | 23.5 | .. | 9 | 1 | .. | 1 | 4 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | 8 | 25 | 10 | 54 | 43.3 | 90. | |
| Christiania..... | 138,300 | 38 | .... | 1 | 68 | April 5..... | 24.67 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 36 | .. | .. | |
| Stockholm..... | 228,218 | 101 | .... | 3 | 93 | Mar. 22..... | 21.2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 6 | 23 | 7 | 36 | .. | .. | |
| St. Petersburg..... | 924,106 | 534 | 9 | 23 | 581 | " 29..... | 32.8 | .. | 6 | 4 | .. | 19 | 15 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 125 | .. | 240 | .. | .. | |
| Amsterdam..... | 403,083 | 260 | .... | .. | 171 | " 29..... | 21.9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

BOARD OF CITY RECORD.

MAYOR'S OFFICE, CITY HALL,
NEW YORK, April 16, 1890.

The Hons. Hugh J. Grant, Mayor; William H. Clark, Counsel to the Corporation, and Thomas F. Gilroy, Commissioner of Public Works, the officers designated by section 66 of the New York City Consolidation Act, met this day.

The minutes of the meetings of March 12 and 31 were read and approved.

The Supervisor presented the following requisitions, and they were acted on as the side-notes indicate:

| No. | DATE. | APPLIED FOR. | ACTION OF BOARD. |
|-----|-------|--|------------------|
| | | <i>From Board of Street Opening and Improvement.</i> Binding 10 copies of minutes for two years ending December 31, 1889; and printing 20 copies of index, as required by Secretary | Approved. |
| | | <i>From Attorney for Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes.</i> 500 copies of circular to persons assessed | Laid over. |
| | | 500 copies of circular to assessed persons out of city | " |

The Supervisor announced that it was necessary to designate newspapers in which notices of contracts to be let and bonds to be sold should be advertised. He was directed to report a list of newspapers at the next meeting.

An application from the Parks Department for authority to publish, in two daily newspapers, twice a week for three weeks, a notice of a hearing respecting propositions to close Carlin and Emma places and lay out Charles place, was granted.

On motion of the Counsel to the Corporation, the Supervisor of the City Record was directed to send a copy of the CITY RECORD to the office of the Mayor of the City of Boston, Mass., daily, without charge.

Vouchers for the payment of contracts and other bills were approved, as follows:

M. B. Brown, printing CITY RECORD during March, \$3,620.12.

"Law Journal," printing calendars for March, \$333.33.

L. W. Ahrens S. & P. Co., vouchers, 1890 account, \$518.65 and \$1,367.64; 1889 account, 104.89 and \$2,100.08.

M. B. Brown, vouchers, 1889 account, \$2,638.51, \$804.03, \$866.67 and \$1,736.67.

Corlies, Macy & Co., voucher, 1889 account, \$225.87.

L. W. Ahrens S. & P. Co., stationery contract, 1890, \$6,978.91.

Rowland A. Robbins, stationery contract, 1890, \$604.65.

M. Schlesinger, stationery contract, 1890, \$212.64.

William P. Mitchell, stationery contract, 1890, \$594.93.

The meeting was then adjourned.

W. J. K. KENNY, Secretary.

MAYOR'S OFFICE, CITY HALL,
NEW YORK, April 19, 1890.

The Hons. Hugh J. Grant, Mayor, and Thomas F. Gilroy, Commissioner of Public Works, two of the officers designated by section 66 of the New York City Consolidation Act, met this day.

The minutes of the meeting of April 16 were read and approved.

The Supervisor stated that the special purpose of the meeting was to open bids to supply printed or lithographed matter to the courts and departments. He said he had advertised the proposals in the five designated newspapers as well as in the CITY RECORD, and had sent special notices to three hundred and fifty printers and lithographers. He presented an affidavit of publication made by John J. McGrath, Examiner in the office of the CITY RECORD, and also three checks for \$500 each deposited with him by M. B. Brown, Moses Schlesinger and the Porr Lithographing Company, and one check for \$1,000 from the Sehmer Lithographing Co., as preliminary security on bids. The estimate box was then opened and found to contain bids from the persons and corporations named. They were opened and referred for tabulation to the Supervisor of the CITY RECORD and Mr. E. G. Marsh, the representative of the Comptroller.

An adjournment was taken until Tuesday, April 22, at 11 A. M.

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS.

An executive meeting of the Board of Docks of the City of New York held at the office of the Board, Pier "A," Battery place, Friday, April 11, 1890.

Present—President Post.

" Commissioner Matthews.

" " Cram.

The communication from the Counsel to the Corporation, in the matter of the proposed acquisition of water front property on the East and Harlem rivers at Ninety-fifth, Ninety-sixth, One Hundredth, One Hundred and First, One Hundred and Fourth and One Hundred and Sixth streets, was,

Upon motion, laid on the table, and the Secretary directed to acknowledge receipt.

The report of the Engineer-in-Chief on Secretary's Order No. 9875, submitting plans, specifications and form of contract for repairing Pier, new 57, North river, was,

Upon motion, laid upon the table for two weeks.

The application of the North River Steamboat Company for permission to retain possession of the north half of Pier, old 34, North river, during the pleasure of the Board, after May 1, 1890, was,

Upon motion, laid on the table, and referred to the Treasurer, Commissioner Matthews, to examine and report.

The applications of Messrs. Moon, Weir, Kellogg, Farley and Miller, Clerks, for increase of salaries were,

Upon motion, laid on the table for one week.

The following communications were received, read, and,

On motion, ordered to be placed on file, action being taken where necessary as stated, to wit:

From Theodore W. Myers, Comptroller—Respecting the signing of Treasurer's Order on voucher in favor of Brown & Fleming. The action of the President in replying thereto was approved.

From C. H. Pendergast—Requesting appointment as Dock Master.

From the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company—In reference to repairing armature plates and fenders on pier at Thirty-sixth street, North river. The Secretary directed to notify the said company that the Board have always held that the armature plates and fender piles are a part of the superstructure of a pier.

From George A. Woods, Dock Master—Reporting that dredging is required on the north side of pier foot of Forty-seventh street, North river. Referred to the Engineer-in-Chief to examine and report.

From West Shore Railroad—Requesting permit to drive four piles at Pier, new 1, North river. The action of the President in issuing a permit under the usual conditions was approved.

From W. M. Tebo—Requesting that the time for completing the work of dredging at Pier, new 29, North river, and at Twenty-eighth street, East river, under Contract No. 321, be extended from April 10 to April 14, 1890.

On motion of the President, the time was extended as requested.

From Manhattan Electric-light Company—Requesting permission to erect the structures at the foot of Eightieth street, East river, authorized under resolution adopted January 16, 1890, and agreeing to the conditions of said permit, and also as to the payment of twenty-five cents per square foot per annum for the use of land under water thereat, as fixed by the Treasurer of this Department. The Secretary was directed to advise them to proceed with the work in accordance with the permit heretofore given.

From John D. Crimmins—Inclosing letter from Oliver Bryan, as to the necessity of a pier on the Harlem river, foot of One Hundred and Fourteenth street. Referred to the Engineer-in-Chief to examine and report.

From John H. Starin—Requesting the Department to allow the removal of the rip-rap in front of the bulkhead-wall on the upper side of Pier, new 41, North river, to facilitate the berthing of the "City of Rome." Referred to the Engineer-in-Chief to examine and report.

From the Engineer-in-Chief—Report on Secretary's Order No. 9924, respecting the proposed filling-in at Bellevue section, East river.

From the North River Steamboat Company—Requesting a reduction in rental of north half of Pier, old 34, North river. Referred to the Treasurer, Commissioner Matthews.

President Post stated that on account of the permit granted to F. C. Dininny, Jr., April 3, 1890, to build a bulkhead from Eightieth to Eighty-first street, North river, it would be advisable and necessary to revoke the permit for floating bath foot of Eighty-first street, and that no more money be received on account thereof.

On motion, permit revoked to take effect May 1, 1890.

Commissioner Cram, to whom was referred the communication from the Counsel to the Corporation, requesting information respecting wharf property between Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth streets, North river, submitted the following report:

1st. That in his opinion \$150 a front foot should be offered to the present holders in fee of the premises comprised within the grant to Clement C. Moore of land; under water, from the centre line of Twenty-second to the centre line of Twenty-fourth street, North river, for all the riparian rights conveyed by said grant.

2d. That no purchase of lands conveyed in said grant is necessary to enable the Department to complete the proposed improvements.

3d. That said offer should be made at once.

Whereupon the following preambles and resolutions were adopted:

Whereas, By section 715 of chapter 410 of the Laws of 1882, the Board of the Department of Docks of the City of New York is authorized to acquire for purchase, in the name and for the benefit of the Corporation of the City of New York, wharf property in said city, and all rights, terms, easements and privileges pertaining thereto, subject to the approval of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, and agree with such owners upon a price for the same, and in case of failure to agree upon a price, to initiate legal proceedings to acquire the same for the improvement of the water-front of said city; and

Whereas, The Board is desirous of acquiring, in the name and for the benefit of the Corporation of the City of New York, all riparian and wharfage rights and interests in or annexed to or appurtenant to the premises, between Twenty-second and Twenty-fourth streets, North river, on the Thirteenth avenue; and

Whereas, It appears that Benjamin Moore, individually and as executor, is the owner in fee simple, with all its hereditaments, of the premises conveyed by grant by the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York, to Clement C. Moore, dated March 8, 1849, including the riparian and wharfage rights;

Resolved, That this Board offers to purchase the said riparian and wharfage rights, with all its hereditaments, and pay for a good and sufficient title therefor, free from all incumbrances, the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150) per front foot, subject to the approval of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.

Resolved, That a copy of these preambles and resolutions be served upon Benjamin Moore, and he be and hereby is requested, within ten (10) days from receipt thereof, to notify this Board in writing, whether he will sell his said riparian and wharfage rights and interests as aforesaid to the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York for the price above mentioned; and in the event that he shall fail to notify this Board of his willingness to so convey his respective riparian and wharfage rights and interests as aforesaid, it shall be deemed that no price can be agreed upon for the said rights and interests between the owner thereof and this Department.

The communication from Theodore W. Myers, Comptroller, in reference to the substitution of Michael Regan and John T. McDonald as sureties in place of Peter McGinness and Edmund Dwyer, on Contract No. 323, for furnishing cobbles and rip-rap stones, was

On motion, ordered to be placed on file, and the following resolution adopted:

Resolved, That permission be and hereby is granted to the substitution of Michael Regan and John T. McDonald, as sureties on estimate of Brown & Fleming, for furnishing this Department with cobble and rip-rap stones, under Contract No. 323.

The following persons were appointed in this Department:

Stone Cutter.

Francis Brock.

Laborers.

John O'Brien.

Frank Coughlin.

Patrick McGrath.

Joseph Williams.

Thomas O'Donnell.

John H. Corrigan.

John F. Cherry.

Charles Connolly.

Patrick Devine.

Michael Rogers.

The following persons were promoted from Laborers to Dock Builders:

Samuel Robinson.

Herman Landwehr.

On motion, the Board adjourned.

AUGUSTUS T. DOCHARTY, Secretary.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

MAYOR'S OFFICE,
NEW YORK, March 4, 1890.

Pursuant to section 1, subdivision 3 of chapter 10, Laws of 1888, I hereby designate the "New Yorker Zeitung" and "New York Daily News," of the daily papers printed in the City of New York as the newspapers in which the advertisements of the public notice of the time and place of auction sales in the City of New York shall be published.

HUGH J. GRANT, Mayor.

MAYOR'S OFFICE,
NEW YORK, February 1, 1889.

Pursuant to section 9 of chapter 339, Laws of 1883, I hereby designate the "Daily News" and the "New York Morning Journal," two of the daily papers printed in the City of New York, in which notice of each sale of unredemmed pawns or pledges by public auction in said city, by pawnbrokers, shall be published for at least six days previous thereto, until otherwise ordered.

HUGH J. GRANT, Mayor.

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

STATEMENT OF THE HOURS DURING which all the Public Offices in the City are open for business, and at which the Courts regularly open and adjourn, as well as of the places where such offices are kept and such Courts are held; together with the heads of Departments and Courts:

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Mayor's Office.

No. 6 City Hall, 10 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 10 A. M. to 12 M.

HUGH J. GRANT, Mayor. LEICESTER HOLME, Secretary and Chief Clerk.

Mayor's Marshal's Office.

No. 1 City Hall, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

DANIEL ENGELHARD, First Marshal.
FRANK FOX, Second Marshal.

COMMISSIONERS OF ACCOUNTS.

Rooms 114 and 115, Stewart Building, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
MAURICE F. HOLAHAN, EDWARD P. BARKER.

AQUEDUCT COMMISSIONERS.

Room 209, Stewart Building, 5th floor, 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.
JAMES C. DUANE, President; JOHN C. SHEEHAN, Secretary; A. FTELEY, Chief Engineer; J. C. LULLEY, Auditor.

BOARD OF ARMORY COMMISSIONERS.

THE MAYOR, Chairman; PRESIDENT OF DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS, Secretary.
Address M. COLEMAN, Staats Zeitung Building, Tryon Row. Office hours, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.; Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.

COMMON COUNCIL.

Office of Clerk of Common Council.

No. 8 City Hall, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

JOHN H. V. ARNOLD, President Board of Aldermen.
FRANCIS J. TWOMEY, Clerk Common Council.

City Library.

No. 12 City Hall, 10 A. M. to 4 P. M.

JAMES H. FARRELL, City Librarian.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.

Commissioner's Office.

No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

THOMAS F. GILROY, Commissioner; BERNARD F. MARTIN, Deputy Commissioner.

Bureau of Chief Engineer.

No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

GEORGE W. BIRDSALL, Chief Engineer.

Bureau of Water Register.

No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

JOSEPH RILEY, Register.

Bureau of Street Improvements.

No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

WM. M. DEAN, Superintendent.

Bureau of Sewers.

No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

HORACE LOOMIS, Engineer-in-Charge.

Bureau of Repairs and Supplies.

No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

WILLIAM G. BERGEN, Superintendent.

Bureau of Water Purveyor.

No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

WM. H. BURKE, Water Purveyor.

Bureau of Lamps and Gas.

No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

STEPHEN MCCORMICK, Superintendent.

Bureau of Streets and Roads.

No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

JOHN B. SHEA, Superintendent.

Bureau of Incumbrances.

No. 31 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

MICHAEL F. CUMMINGS, Superintendent.

Keeper of City Hall.

MARTIN J. KEESE, City Hall.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Comptroller's Office.

No. 15 Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

THEODORE W. MYERS, Comptroller; RICHARD A. STORRS, Deputy Comptroller.

Auditing Bureau.

Nos. 19, 21, 23 Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

WILLIAM J. LYON, First Auditor.
DAVID E. AUSTEN, Second Auditor.

Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents.

Nos. 31, 33, 35, 37, 39 Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
D. LOWBER SMITH, Collector of Assessments and Clerk of Arrears.
No money received after 2 P. M.

Bureau for the Collection of City Revenue and of Markets.

Nos. 1 and 3 Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JAMES DALY, Collector of the City Revenue and Superintendent of Markets.
No money received after 2 P. M.

Bureau for the Collection of Taxes.

No. 57 Chambers street and No. 35 Reade street, Stewart Building, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
GEORGE W. MCLEAN, Receiver of Taxes; ALFRED VREDENBURGH, Deputy Receiver of Taxes.
No money received after 2 P. M.

Bureau of the City Chamberlain.

Nos. 25, 27 Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
THOMAS C. T. CRAIN, City Chamberlain.

Office of the City Paymaster.

No. 33 Reade street, Stewart Building, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JOHN H. TIMMERMAN, City Paymaster.

LAW DEPARTMENT.**Office of the Counsel to the Corporation.**

Staats Zeitung Building, third and fourth floors, 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. Saturdays, 9 A. M. to 12 M.
WILLIAM H. CLARK, Counsel to the Corporation.
ANDREW T. CAMPBELL, Chief Clerk.

Office of the Public Administrator.

No. 49 Beekman street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
CHARLES E. LYDECKER, Public Administrator.

Office of Attorney for Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes.

Stewart Building, Broadway and Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JOHN G. H. MEYERS, Attorney.
SAMUEL BARRY, Clerk.

Office of the Corporation Attorney.

No. 49 Beekman street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
LOUIS STECKLER, Corporation Attorney.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.**Central Office.**

No. 300 Mulberry street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
CHARLES F. MACLEAN, President; WILLIAM H. KIPP, Chief Clerk; T. F. RODENBROUGH, Chief of Bureau of Elections.

DEPARTMENT OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTION.**Central Office.**

No. 66 Third avenue, corner Eleventh street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
HENRY H. PORTER, President; GEORGE F. BRITTON, Secretary.
Purchasing Agent, FREDERICK A. CUSHMAN. Office hours, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Saturdays, 12 M.
Contracts, Proposals and Estimates for Work and Materials for Building, Repairs and Supplies, Bills and Accounts, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Saturdays, 12 M. CHARLES BENN, General Bookkeeper.
Out-Door Poor Department. Office hours, 8.30 A. M. to 4.30 P. M. WILLIAM BLAKE, Superintendent. Entrance on Eleventh street.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Office hours for all, except where otherwise noted from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Saturdays, to 12 M.

Headquarters.

Nos. 157 and 159 East Sixty-seventh street.
HENRY D. PURROY, President; CARL JUSSEN, Secretary.

Bureau of Chief of Department.

HUGH BONNER, Chief of Department.

Bureau of Inspector of Combustibles.

PETER SEERY, Inspector of Combustibles.

Bureau of Fire Marshal.

JAMES MITCHELL, Fire Marshal.

Bureau of Inspection of Buildings.

THOMAS J. BRADY, Superintendent of Buildings.

Attorney to Department.

WM. L. FINDLEY.

Fire Alarm Telegraph.

J. ELLIOT SMITH, Superintendent.
Central Office open at all hours.

Repair Shops.

Nos. 128 and 130 West Third street.
JOHN CASTLES, Foreman-in-Charge, 8 A. M. to 5 P. M.

Hospital Stables.

Ninety-ninth street, between Ninth and Tenth avenues.
JOSEPH SHEA, Foreman-in-Charge.
Open at all hours.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

No. 301 Mott street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
CHARLES G. WILSON, President; EMMONS CLARK, Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PARKS.

Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank Building, Nos. 49 and 51 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Saturdays, 12 M.
WALDO HUTCHINS, President; CHARLES DE F. BURNS, Secretary.

Office of Topographical Engineer.

Arsenal, Sixty-fourth street and Fifth avenue, 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.

Office of Superintendent of 23d and 24th Wards.

One Hundred and Forty-sixth street and Third avenue, 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS.

Battery, Pier A, North river.
EDWIN A. POST, President; AUGUSTUS T. DOCHARTY, Secretary.
Office hours, from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.

DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS

Staats Zeitung Building, Tryon Row, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Saturdays, 12 M.
MICHAEL COLEMAN, President; FLOYD T. SMITH, Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.

49 and 51 Chambers street. Office hours, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
HANS S. BRATTIE, Commissioner; WILLIAM DALTON, Deputy Commissioner; GILBERT O. F. NICOLL, Secretary; HENRY W. BEARDSLEY, Chief Clerk.

CIVIL SERVICE SUPERVISORY AND EXAMINING BOARDS.

Cooper Union, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JAMES THOMSON, Chairman of the Supervisory Board; LEE PHILLIPS, Secretary and Executive Officer.

BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT

Office of Clerk, Staats Zeitung Building, Room 5.
The Mayor, Chairman; CHARLES V. ADEE, Clerk.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

Office, 27 Chambers street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
EDWARD GILON, Chairman; WM. H. JASPER, Secretary

BOARD OF EXCISE.

No. 54 Bond street, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
ALEXANDER MEAKIM, President; JAMES F. BISHOP, Secretary and Chief Clerk.

SHERIFF'S OFFICE.

Nos. 6 and 7 New County Court-house, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
DANIEL E. SICKLES, Sheriff; JOHN B. SEXTON, Under Sheriff; JOHN M. TRACY, Order of Arrest Clerk.

REGISTER'S OFFICE.

East side City Hall Park, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
FRANK T. FITZGERALD, Register; JAMES A. HANLEY, Deputy Register.

COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.

Room 127, Stewart Building, Chambers street and Broadway, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
CHARLES REILLY, Commissioner; JAMES E. CONNER, Deputy Commissioner.

SURROGATE'S COURT.

New County Court-house. Court opens at 10.30 A. M.
RASTUS S. RANSOM, Surrogate; WILLIAM V. LEARY, Chief Clerk.

SUPREME COURT

Second floor, New County Court-house, opens at 10.30 A. M.
CHARLES H. VAN BRUNT, Presiding Justice; EDWARD F. REILLY, Clerk; P. J. SCULLY, Deputy County Clerk.
General Term, Room No. 9, WILLIAM LAMB, Jr., Clerk.
Special Term, Part I., Room No. 10, HUGH DONNELLY, Clerk.
Special Term, Part II., Room No. 18, WILLIAM J. HILL, Clerk.
Chambers, Room No. 11, AMBROSE A. MCCALL, Clerk.
Circuit, Part I., Room No. 12, WALTER A. BRADY, Clerk.
Circuit, Part II., Room No. 14, JOHN B. MCGOLDRICK, Clerk.
Circuit, Part III., Room No. 13, GEORGE F. LYON, Clerk.
Circuit, Part IV., Room No. 15, J. LEWIS LYON, Clerk.
Judges' Private Chambers, Rooms Nos. 19 and 20, SAMUEL GOLDBERG, Librarian.

SUPERIOR COURT.

Third floor, New County Court-house, 11 A. M.
General Term, Room No. 35.
Special Term, Room No. 33.
Equity Term, Room No. 30.
Chambers, Room No. 33.
Part I., Room No. 34.
Part II., Room No. 35.
Part III., Room No. 36.
Judges' Private Chambers.
Naturalization Bureau, Room No. 31.
Clerk's Office, Room No. 31, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JOHN SEDGWICK, Chief Judge; THOMAS BOESE, Chief Clerk.

COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE.

Nos. 7 and 8 New County Court-house, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
EDWARD F. REILLY, County Clerk; P. J. SCULLY, Deputy County Clerk.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE.

Second floor, Brown-stone Building, City Hall Park, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
JOHN R. FELLOWS, District Attorney; THOMAS COSTIGAN, Chief Clerk.

THE CITY RECORD OFFICE.

And Bureau of Printing, Stationery, and Blank Books.
No. 2 City Hall, 9 A. M. to 5 P. M., except Saturdays, on which days 9 A. M. to 12 M.
W. J. K. KENNY, Supervisor; DAVID RYAN, Assistant Supervisor; JOHN J. MCGRATH, Examiner.

CORONERS' OFFICE.

Nos. 13 and 15 Chatham street, 8 A. M. to 5 P. M. Sundays and holidays, 8 A. M. to 12.30 P. M.
MICHAEL J. B. MESSEMER, FERDINAND LEVY, DANIEL HANLY, LOUIS W. SCHULTZ, Coroners; EDWARD F. REYNOLDS, Clerk of the Board of Coroners.

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

Third floor, New County Court-house, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
Assignment Bureau, Room No. 23, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
Clerk's Office, Room No. 21, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
General Term, Room No. 24, 11 o'clock A. M. to adjournment.
Special Term, Room No. 22, 11 o'clock A. M. to adjournment.
Chambers, Room No. 22, 10.30 o'clock A. M. to adjournment.
Part I., Room No. 26, 11 o'clock A. M. to adjournment.
Part II., Room No. 24, 11 o'clock A. M. to adjournment.
Equity Term, Room No. 25, 11 o'clock A. M. to adjournment.
Naturalization Bureau, Room No. 23, 9 A. M. to 4 P. M.
RICHARD L. LARREMORE, Chief Justice; S. JONES, Chief Clerk.

CORPORATION NOTICE.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO THE owner or owners, occupant or occupants of all houses and lots, improved or unimproved lands affected thereby, that the following assessments have been completed and are lodged in the office of the Board of Assessors, for examination by all persons interested, viz.:
List 3241, No. 1. Laying crosswalks across One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, at the easterly and westerly sides of Eighth avenue.
List 3242, No. 2. Laying crosswalks across Seventh avenue at the northerly and southerly sides of One Hundred and Fourteenth street, at the northerly and southerly sides of One Hundred and Seventeenth street, at the northerly side of One Hundred and Sixteenth street, at the northerly and southerly sides of One Hundred and Fifteenth street, at the northerly and southerly sides of One Hundred and Thirteenth street, at the northerly and southerly sides of One Hundred and Twelfth street, at the northerly and southerly sides of One Hundred and Eighteenth street, at the northerly and southerly sides of One Hundred and Thirty-third street, at the northerly side of One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street.

List 3251, No. 3. Curbing and recurbing, flagging and reflagging north side of Eighty-first street, between Eighth and Ninth avenues.
List 3252, No. 4. Paving Ninety-fifth street, from Lexington to Madison avenues, with granite-blocks and laying crosswalks.
List 3253, No. 5. Paving Seventy-ninth street, from easterly side of Twelfth avenue to the bulkhead line of

Hudson river, with granite-blocks, also curbing and flagging sidewalks.

List 3257, No. 6. Sewer in Ninety-sixth street, between Eighth avenue and summit west of Eighth avenue, with alteration and improvement to curve at Ninety-sixth street and Eighth avenue.

List 3258, No. 7. Sewer in One Hundred and Third street, between Boulevard and Tenth avenue.

List 3259, No. 8. Sewer in Tenth avenue, west side, between One Hundred and Forty-sixth and One Hundred and Forty-eighth streets.

The limits embraced by such assessments include all the several houses and lots of ground, vacant lots, pieces and parcels of land situated on—

No. 1. To the extent of half the block from the easterly and westerly sides of Eighth avenue and One Hundred and Forty-fifth street.

No. 2. To the extent of half the block from the northerly and southerly sides of One Hundred and Fourteenth street and Seventh avenue, also northerly and southerly sides of One Hundred and Seventeenth street and Seventh avenue, also northerly side of One Hundred and Sixteenth street and Seventh avenue, also northerly and southerly sides of One Hundred and Thirteenth street and Seventh avenue, also northerly and southerly sides of One Hundred and Twelfth street and Seventh avenue, also northerly and southerly sides of One Hundred and Eighteenth street and Seventh avenue, also northerly and southerly sides of One Hundred and Thirty-third street and Seventh avenue, and the northerly side of One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street and Seventh avenue.

No. 3. North side of Eighty-first street, from Eighth to Ninth avenue.

No. 4. Both sides of Ninety-fifth street, from Lexington to Madison avenue, and to the extent of half the block at the intersecting avenues.

No. 5. Both sides of Seventy-ninth street, from the Riverside Drive to the North river.

No. 6. Both sides of Ninety-sixth street, and extending westerly from Eighth avenue, about 540 feet.

No. 7. Both sides of One Hundred and Third street, from the Boulevard to Tenth avenue.

No. 8. West side of Tenth avenue, from One Hundred and Forty-seventh to One Hundred and Forty-eighth street.

All persons whose interests are affected by the above-named assessments, and who are opposed to the same, or either of them, are requested to present their objections in writing to the Chairman of the Board of Assessors, at their office, No. 27 Chambers street, within thirty days from the date of this notice.

The above-described lists will be transmitted, as provided by law, to the Board of Revision and Correction of Assessments for confirmation, on the 30th day of May, 1890.

EDWARD GILON, Chairman,
PATRICK M. HAVERTY,
CHAS. E. WENDT,
EDWARD CAHILL,
Board of Assessors.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS,
No. 27 CHAMBERS STREET,
NEW YORK, April 29, 1890.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

CITY OF NEW YORK,
FINANCE DEPARTMENT,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
April 18, 1890.

NOTICE TO PROPERTY-OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 997 OF THE "New York City Consolidation Act of 1882," the Comptroller of the City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the assessment list in the matter of acquiring title to East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue, which was confirmed by the Supreme Court, April 10, 1890, and entered on the 15th day of April, 1890, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the "Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents," that unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon as provided in section 998 of said "New York City Consolidation Act of 1882."

Section 998 of the said act provides that, "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment, to charge, collect and receive interest thereon, at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated from the date of such entry to the date of payment."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Clerk of Arrears at the "Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents," Room 31, Stewart Building, between the hours of 9 A. M. and 2 P. M., and all payments made thereon on or before June 16, 1890, will be exempt from interest as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per cent. per annum from the date of entry in the Record of Titles of Assessments in said Bureau to the date of payment.

THEODORE W. MYERS,
Comptroller.

CITY OF NEW YORK,
FINANCE DEPARTMENT,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
April 18, 1890.

NOTICE TO PROPERTY-OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 997 OF THE "New York City Consolidation Act of 1882," the Comptroller of the City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the assessment list in the matter of acquiring title to East One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue, which was confirmed by the Supreme Court, April 10, 1890, and entered on the 15th day of April, 1890, in the Record of Titles of Assessments, kept in the "Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents," that unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid within sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon, as provided in section 998 of said "New York City Consolidation Act of 1882."

Section 998 of the said act provides that, "If any such assessment shall remain unpaid for the period of sixty days after the date of entry thereof in the said Record of Titles of Assessments, it shall be the duty of the officer authorized to collect and receive the amount of such assessment, to charge, collect and receive interest thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated from the date of such entry to the date of payment."

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Clerk of Arrears, at the "Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents," Room 31, Stewart Building, between the hours of 9 A. M. and 2 P. M., and all payments made thereon, on or before June 16, 1890, will be exempt from interest as above provided, and after that date will be subject to a charge of interest at the rate of seven per cent. per annum from the date of entry in the Record of Titles of Assessments in said Bureau to the date of payment.

THEODORE W. MYERS,
Comptroller.

INTEREST ON CITY BONDS AND STOCKS.

THE INTEREST DUE MAY 1, 1890, ON THE Registered Bonds and Stocks of the City and County of New York will be paid on that day by the Comptroller, at the office of the City Chamberlain, Room No. 27, Stewart Building, corner of Broadway and Chambers street.

The Transfer Books will be closed from March 31 to May 1, 1890.

THEO. W. MYERS,
Comptroller.

CITY OF NEW YORK—FINANCE DEPARTMENT,
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE, March 26, 1890.

REAL ESTATE RECORDS.

THE ATTENTION OF LAWYERS, REAL Estate Owners, Monetary Institutions engaged in making loans upon real estate, and all who are interested in providing themselves with facilities for reducing the cost of examinations and searches, is invited to these Official Indices of Records, containing all recorded transfers of real estate in the City of New York from 1653 to 1887, prepared under the direction of the Commissioners of Records.

Grants, grantees, suits in equity, insolvents' and Sheriff's sales in 61 volumes, full bound, price \$100 00
The same in 25 volumes, half bound 50 00
Complete sets, folded, ready for binding 15 00
Records of Judgments, 25 volumes, bound 10 00
Orders should be addressed to "Mr. Stephen Angell, Room 23, Stewart Building."

THEODORE W. MYERS,
Comptroller.

DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS,
STAATS ZEITUNG BUILDING,
NEW YORK.

IN COMPLIANCE WITH SECTION 817 OF THE City Consolidation Act of 1882, it is hereby advertised that the books of "The Annual Record of the Assessed Valuations of Real and Personal Estate" of the City and County of New York, for the year 1890, will be open for examination and correction from the second Monday of January, 1890, until the first day of May, 1890.

All persons believing themselves aggrieved must make application to the Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, at this office, during the period said books are open, in order to obtain the relief provided by law.

Applications for correction of assessed valuations on personal estate must be made by the person assessed, to the said Commissioners, between the hours of 10 A. M. and 2 P. M., at this office, during the same period.

MICHAEL COLEMAN,
THOMAS L. FEITNER,
EDWARD L. PARRIS,
Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS.

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS,
PIER "A," NORTH RIVER.

TO CONTRACTORS.

(No. 326.)

PROPOSALS FOR ESTIMATES FOR DREDGING AT PIER, NEW 59, ON THE NORTH RIVER, AND AT PIER 61, ON THE EAST RIVER.

ESTIMATES FOR DREDGING AT PIER, NEW 59, North river, and at Pier 61, on the East river, will be received by the Board of Commissioners at the head of the Department of Docks, at the office of said Department, Pier "A," foot of Battery place, North river, in the City of New York, until 12 o'clock M. of

FRIDAY, MAY 9, 1890,

at which time and place the estimates will be publicly opened by the head of said Department. The award of the contract, if awarded, will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of the bids.

Any person making an estimate for the work shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope to said Board, at said office, on or before the day and hour above named, which envelope shall be indorsed with the name or names of the person or persons presenting the same, the date of its presentation, and a statement of the work to which it relates.

The bidder to whom the award is made shall give security for the faithful performance of the contract in the manner prescribed and required by ordinance, in the sum of Two Thousand Seven Hundred Dollars.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities of material necessary to be dredged in order to secure at the premises mentioned the depth of water set opposite thereto in the specifications, is as follows:

Pier, new 59, North river..... 48,000 cubic yards.
Pier 61, East river..... 6,500 "
Total 54,500 "

N.B.—As the above-mentioned quantities, though stated with as much accuracy as is possible, in advance, are approximate only, bidders are required to submit their estimates upon the following express conditions, which shall apply to and become a part of every estimate received:

(1.) Bidders must satisfy themselves, by personal examination of the location of the proposed dredging, and by such other means as they may prefer, as to the accuracy of the foregoing Engineer's estimate, and shall not, at any time after the submission of an estimate, dispute or complain of the above statement of quantities, nor assert that there was any misunderstanding in regard to the nature or amount of the work to be done.

(2.) Bidders will be required to complete the entire work, to the satisfaction of the Department of Docks and in substantial accordance with the specifications of the contract. No extra compensation, beyond the amount payable for the work before mentioned, which shall be actually performed, at the price therefor per cubic yard, to be specified by the lowest bidder, shall be due or payable for the entire work.

The work to be done under the contract is to be commenced within five days after the date of the contract, and the entire work is to be fully completed on or before the 1st day of July, 1890, and the damages to be paid by the contractor for each day that the contract may be unfulfilled after the time fixed for the fulfillment has expired are, by a clause in the contract, fixed and liquidated at Fifty Dollars per day.

Bidders will state in their estimates a price per cubic yard for doing such dredging in conformity with the approved form of agreement and the specifications therein set forth, by which price the bids will be tested. This price is to cover all expenses of every kind involved in or incidental to the fulfillment of the contract, including any claim that may arise through delay, from any cause, in the performing of the work thereunder.

Bidders will distinctly write out, both in words and in figures, the amount of their estimates for doing this work.

The person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded will be required to attend at this office with the sureties offered by him or them, and execute the contract within five days from the date of the service of a

notice to that effect; and in case of failure or neglect so to do, he or they will be considered as having abandoned it, and as in default to the Corporation; and the contract will be readvertised and relet, and so on until it be accepted and executed.

Bidders are required to state in their estimates their names and places of residence, the names of all persons interested with them therein; and if no other person be so interested, the estimate shall distinctly state the fact; also that the estimate is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same work, and that it is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud; and also that no member of the Common Council, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof, or clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein, or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof; which estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party making the estimate, that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true. *Where more than one person is interested, it is requisite that the verification be made and subscribed to by all the parties interested.*

Each estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, with their respective places of business or residence, to the effect that if the contract be awarded to the person or persons making the estimate, they will, on its being so awarded, become bound as his or their sureties for its faithful performance; and that if said person or persons shall omit or refuse to execute the contract, they will pay to the Corporation of the City of New York any difference between the sum to which said person or persons would be entitled upon its completion, and that which said Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount in each case to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work to be done by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of the contract, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety and otherwise; and that he has offered himself as surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by law. The adequacy and sufficiency of the security offered will be subject to approval by the Comptroller of the City of New York, after the award is made and prior to the signing of the contract.

No estimate will be received or considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the State or National banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money, to the amount of five per centum of the amount of security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the Estimate-book, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same, within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

Bidders are informed that no deviation from the specifications will be allowed, unless under the written instructions of the Engineer-in-Chief.

No estimate will be accepted from or contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation, upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

THE RIGHT TO DECLINE ALL THE ESTIMATES IS RESERVED, IF DEEMED FOR THE INTEREST OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Bidders are requested, in making their bids or estimates, to use the blank prepared for that purpose by the Department, a copy of which, together with the form of the agreement, including specifications, and showing the manner of payment for the work, can be obtained upon application therefor at the office of the Department.

EDWIN A. POST,

JAMES MATTHEWS,

J. SERGEANT CRAM,

Commissioners of the Department of Docks.

Dated NEW YORK, April 25, 1890.

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS,
PIER "A," NORTH RIVER.

TO CONTRACTORS.

(No. 330.)

PROPOSALS FOR ESTIMATES FOR DREDGING AT THE FOLLOWING-NAMED PLACES ON THE NORTH AND EAST RIVERS:

NORTH RIVER—Canal Street Dumping-board, Dumping-board at West Nineteenth Street Pier.

EAST RIVER—Dumping-board at Pier 12, Dumping-board at Pier 44, Slip between Piers 51 and 52, Dumping-board at foot East Seventeenth street, Dumping-boards at foot East Twenty-second street.

ESTIMATES FOR DREDGING AT THE above-named places, on the North and East rivers, will be received by the Board of Commissioners at the head of the Department of Docks, at the office of said Department, on Pier "A," foot of Battery place, North river, in the City of New York, until 12 o'clock M. of

FRIDAY, MAY 9, 1890,

at which time and place the estimates will be publicly opened by the head of said Department. The award of the contract, if awarded, will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of the bids.

Any person making an estimate for the work shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope to said Board, at said office, on or before the day and hour above named, which envelope shall be indorsed with the name or names of the person or persons presenting the same, the date of its presentation, and a statement of the work to which it relates.

The bidder to whom the award is made shall give security for the faithful performance of the contract in the manner prescribed and required by ordinance, in the sum of One Thousand Dollars.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantities of material necessary to be dredged in order to secure at the premises mentioned the depth of water set opposite thereto in the specifications, is as follows:

| | Cubic Yards. |
|--|--------------|
| ON NORTH RIVER. | |
| Canal Street Dumping-board..... | 1,250 |
| Dumping-board at West Nineteenth street..... | 1,500 |
| ON EAST RIVER. | |
| Dumping-board at Pier 12..... | 2,500 |
| Dumping-board at Pier 44..... | 1,000 |
| Slip between Piers 51 and 52..... | 1,650 |
| Dumping-board at East Seventeenth street..... | 1,500 |
| Dumping-boards at East Twenty-second street..... | 7,500 |
| Total..... | 16,900 |

N. B.—Bidders are required to submit their estimates upon the following express conditions, which shall apply to and become a part of every estimate received:

1st. Bidders must satisfy themselves by personal examination of the locations of the proposed dredging, and by such other means as they may prefer, as to the accuracy of the foregoing Engineer's estimate, and shall not, at any time after the submission of an estimate, dispute or complain of the above state-

ment of quantities, nor assert that there was any misunderstanding in regard to the nature or amount of the work to be done.

2d. Bidders will be required to complete the entire work to the satisfaction of the Department of Docks, and in substantial accordance with the specifications of the contract. No extra compensation, beyond the amount payable for the work before mentioned, which shall be actually performed, at the price therefor per cubic yard, to be specified by the lowest bidder, shall be due or payable for the entire work.

The work to be done under the contract is to be commenced within five days after the date of the contract, and the entire work is to be fully completed on or before the 1st day of July, 1890, and the damages to be paid by the contractor for each day that the contract may be unfulfilled after the time fixed for the fulfillment has expired are, by a clause in the contract, fixed and liquidated at Fifty Dollars per day.

Bidders will state in their estimates a price per cubic yard for doing such dredging in conformity with the approved form of agreement and the specifications therein set forth, by which price the bids will be tested. This price is to cover all expenses of every kind involved in or incidental to the fulfillment of the contract, including any claim that may arise through delay, from any cause, in the performing of the work thereunder.

Bidders will distinctly write out, both in words and in figures, the amount of their estimates for doing this work.

The person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded will be required to attend at this office with the sureties offered by him or them, and execute the contract within five days from the date of the service of a notice to that effect; and in case of failure or neglect so to do he or they will be considered as having abandoned it, and as in default to the Corporation, and the contract will be readvertised and relet and so on until it be accepted and executed.

Bidders are required to state in their estimates their names and places of residence, the names of all persons interested with them therein; and if no other person be so interested the estimate shall distinctly state the fact; also that the estimate is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same work, and that it is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud; and also that no member of the Common Council, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof or clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein, or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof; which estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party making the estimate, that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true. *Where more than one person is interested it is requisite that the verification be made and subscribed to by all the parties interested.*

Each estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, with their respective places of business or residence, to the effect that if the contract be awarded to the person or persons making the estimate, they will, upon its being so awarded, become bound as his or their sureties for its faithful performance; and that if said person or persons shall omit or refuse to execute the contract, they will pay to the Corporation of the City of New York any difference between the sum to which said person or persons would be entitled upon its completion, and that which said Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount, in each case, to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work to be done by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of the contract, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety and otherwise; and that he has offered himself as a surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by law. The adequacy and sufficiency of the security offered will be subject to approval by the Comptroller of the City of New York, after the award is made and prior to the signing of the contract.

No estimate will be received or considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the State or National banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money, to the amount of five per centum of the amount of security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the Estimate-book, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same, within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

Bidders are informed that no deviation from the specifications will be allowed, unless under the written instructions of the Engineer-in-Chief.

No estimate will be accepted from, or contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation, upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

THE RIGHT TO DECLINE ALL THE ESTIMATES IS RESERVED, IF DEEMED FOR THE INTEREST OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Bidders are requested, in making their bids or estimates, to use the blank prepared for that purpose by the Department, a copy of which, together with the form of the agreement, including specifications, and showing the manner of payment for the work, can be obtained upon application therefor at the office of the Department.

EDWIN A. POST,

JAMES MATTHEWS,

J. SERGEANT CRAM,

Commissioners of the Department of Docks.

Dated NEW YORK, April 25, 1890.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT,
No. 301 MOTT STREET.

TO CONTRACTORS.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES FOR FURNISHING four hundred and fifty tons of White Ash Coal, for the Willard Parker Hospital, under the charge of the Board of Health, will be received at the office of the Health Department, in the City of New York, until 2.30 o'clock P. M. of the 29th day of April, 1890. The person or persons making any bid or estimate shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope, indorsed "Bid or Estimate for furnishing Coal for Willard Parker Hospital," and with his or their name or names, and the date of its presentation, to the head of said Department, at the said office, on or before the day and hour above named, at which time and place the bids or estimates received will be publicly opened by the President of said Board and read.

The Board of Health reserves the right to reject all bids or estimates, as provided in section 64, chapter 410, Laws of 1882, if deemed to be for the public interest. No bid or estimate will be accepted from, or contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

The award of the contract will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of the bids.

The Coal to be of good quality, and the quantity that will be required will be about Four Hundred and Fifty (450) Tons of White Ash Coal, to be well screened and in good order, each ton to be 2,240 pounds, in accordance with the specification attached to and which form a part of the contract aforesaid.

Delivery to be made at the Willard Parker Hospital, near the foot of East Sixteenth street, at the time required by the Board of Health; any changes in the time or place of delivery, however, may be made in writing by the Board of Health.

The above quantity is estimated and approximated only, and bidders are notified that the Board of Health reserves the right to increase or diminish said quantities by an amount not exceeding fifteen per cent. of the estimated quantities, and the Contractor will be paid therefor only at the rate or price named in the contract; and that in case the above-named quantity shall not be required by the Department, no allowance will be made for any real or supposed damage or loss of profit.

The person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded will be required to give security for the performance of the contract by his or their bond, with two sufficient sureties, each in the penal sum of ONE THOUSAND (\$1,000) DOLLARS.

Each bid or estimate shall contain and state the name and place of residence of each of the persons making the same, the names of all persons interested with him or them therein, and if no other person be so interested, it shall distinctly state that fact; also that it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair, and without collusion or fraud; and that no member of the Common Council, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof or clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein, or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The bid or estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making the estimate, that the several matters therein stated are in all respects true. Where more than one person is interested, it is requisite that the verification be made and subscribed by all the parties interested.

Bidders will be required to furnish testimonials that they are engaged in the coal business in the City of New York, and have the plant necessary to carry out promptly and regularly the contract, if it be awarded, to the entire satisfaction of the Board of Health, and must furnish an undertaking for the faithful performance of all the provisions thereof in the manner provided by law, executed by two householders or freeholders of the City of New York, each justifying in the penal sum of ONE THOUSAND (\$1,000) DOLLARS, and agreeing that if he shall omit or refuse to execute the said contract they will pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled upon its completion, and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person or person to whom the contract shall be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount in each case to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of this contract, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety or otherwise; and that he has offered himself as a surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by law. The adequacy and sufficiency of the security offered is to be approved by the Comptroller of the City of New York.

Should the person or persons to whom the contract is awarded neglect or refuse to accept the contract within five days after written notice that the same has been awarded to his or their bid or estimate, or if he or they accept but do not execute the contract and give the proper security, he or they shall be considered as having abandoned it, and as in default to the Corporation; and the contract will be readvertised and relet as provided by law.

No bid or estimate will be received or considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the National or State banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money, to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must NOT be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the Estimate-book, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

Bidders are cautioned to examine the form of contract and the specifications for particulars before making their estimates. Bidders will write out the amount of their estimate in addition to inserting the same in figures.

Payment for the Coal will be made by requisitions on the Comptroller, and as more specifically and particularly is set forth in the contract form.

Bidders are informed that no deviation from the contract and specifications will be allowed, unless under the written instruction of the Board of Health.

The form of the agreement, including specifications, showing the manner of payment, will be furnished at the office of the Department, No. 301 Mott street.

CHARLES G. WILSON,
JOSEPH D. BRYANT, M. D.,
WILLIAM M. SMITH, M. D.,
CHARLES F. MACLEAN,
Commissioners.

Dated NEW YORK, April 16, 1890.

JURORS.

NOTICE OF COMMISSIONER OF JURORS IN REGARD TO CLAIMS FOR EXEMPTION FROM JURY DUTY.

ROOM 127, STEWART BUILDING,
No. 280 BROADWAY, THIRD FLOOR,
NEW YORK, June 1, 1889.

CLAIMS FOR EXEMPTION FROM JURY duty will be heard by me daily at my office, from 9 A. M. until 4 P. M.

Those entitled to exemption are: Clergymen, lawyers, physicians, surgeons, surgeon-dentists, professors or teachers in a college, academy or public school, licensed pharmacists or pharmacists, actually engaged in their respective professions and not following any other calling; militiamen, policemen, and firemen; election officers, jury non-residents, and city employees, and United States employees; officers of vessels making regular trips; licensed pilots, actually following that calling; superintendents, conductors and engineers of a railroad company other than a street railroad company; telegraph operators actually doing duty as such; Grand, Sheriff's, and Civil Court jurors; stationary engineers; and persons physically incapable of performing jury duty by reason of severe sickness, deafness, or other physical disorder.

Those who have not answered as to their liability, or proved permanent exemption, will receive a "jury enrollment notice," requiring them to appear before me this year. Whether liable or not, such notices must be answered (in person, if possible), and at this office only, under severe penalties. If exempt, the party must bring proof of exemption; if liable, he must also answer in person, giving full and correct name, residence, etc., etc. No attention paid to letters.

Persons "enrolled" as liable must serve when called or pay their fines. No mere excuse will be allowed or interference permitted. The fines, if unpaid, will be entered as judgments upon the property of the delinquents.

All good citizens will aid the course of justice, and secure reliable and respectable juries, and equalize their duty by serving promptly when summoned, allowing their clerks or subordinates to serve reporting to me any attempt at bribery or evasion, and suggesting names for enrollment. Persons between sixty and seventy years of age, summer absentees, persons temporarily ill, and United States jurors, are not exempt.

Every man must attend to his own notice. It is a misdemeanor to give any jury paper to another to answer. It is also punishable by fine or imprisonment to give or receive any present or bribe, directly or indirectly, in relation to a jury service, or to withhold any paper or make any false statement and every case will be fully prosecuted.

CHARLES REILLY,
Commissioner of Jurors.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

HEADQUARTERS
FIRE DEPARTMENT, CITY OF NEW YORK,
157 AND 159 EAST SIXTY-SEVENTH STREET,
NEW YORK, April 23, 1890.

TO CONTRACTORS.

SEALED PROPOSALS FOR FURNISHING THE materials and labor and doing the work required in repairing and altering the following buildings of this Department, viz.: Quarters of Hook and Ladder Co. No. 2, southeast corner of Fifth street and Lexington avenue, and Storehouse, No. 180 Clinton street, will be received by the Board of Commissioners at the head of the Fire Department, at the office of said Department, Nos. 157 and 159 East Sixty-seventh street, in the City of New York, until 10 o'clock A. M. Wednesday, May 7, 1890, at which time and place they will be publicly opened by the head of said Department and read.

A separate estimate must be made for each building. No estimate will be received or considered after the hour named.

For information as to the amount and kind of work to be done, bidders are referred to the specifications and drawings which form part of these proposals.

The form of the agreement and the specifications, showing the manner of payment for the work, and forms of proposals, may be obtained and the plans may be seen at the office of the Department.

Bidders must write out the amount of their estimate in addition to inserting the same in figures.

The work is to be completed and delivered within forty (40) days after the execution of the contract.

The damages to be paid by the contractor for each day that the contract may be unfulfilled after the time specified for the completion thereof shall have expired are fixed and liquidated at ten (10) dollars.

The award of the contract will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of the bids.

Any person making an estimate for the work shall present the same in a sealed envelope to said Board, at said office, on or before the day and hour above named, which envelope shall be indorsed with the name or names of the person or persons presenting the same, the date of its presentation and a statement of the work to which it relates.

The Fire Department reserves the right to decline any and all bids or estimates if deemed to be for the public interest. No bid or estimate will be accepted from, or contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

Each bid or estimate shall contain and state the name and place of residence of each of the persons making the same; the names of all persons interested with him or them therein; and if no other person be so interested, it shall distinctly state that fact; that it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud; and that no member of the Common Council, Head of a Department, Chief of a Bureau, Deputy thereof or Clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein, or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The bid or estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making the estimate, that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true. Where more than one person is interested, it is requisite that the verification be made and subscribed by all the parties interested.

Each bid or estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders of the City of New York, with their respective places of business or residence, to the effect that if the contract be awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, on its being so awarded, become bound as sureties for its faithful performance in the sum of two thousand and five hundred (2,500) and one thousand and two hundred (1,200) dollars, respectively; and that if he shall omit or refuse to execute the same, they will pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled upon its completion, and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount in each case to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of this contract, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety or otherwise; and that he has offered himself as a surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by law. The adequacy and sufficiency of the security offered is to be approved by the Comptroller of the City of New York before the award is made and prior to the signing of the contract.

No estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money to the amount of one hundred and twenty-five (125) and sixty (60) dollars, respectively. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the estimate-book, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York, as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal, but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

Should the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded neglect or refuse to accept the contract within five days after written notice that the same has been awarded to his or their bid or proposal, or if he or they accept but do not execute the contract and give the proper security, he or they shall be considered as having abandoned it and as in default to the Corporation, and the contract will be readvertised and relet as provided by law.

HENRY D. PURROY,
S. HOWLAND ROBBINS,
ANTHONY EICKHOFF,
Commissioners.

HEADQUARTERS FIRE DEPARTMENT,
157 AND 159 EAST SIXTY-SEVENTH STREET,
NEW YORK, April 23, 1890.

TO CONTRACTORS.

SEALED PROPOSALS FOR FURNISHING THE materials and labor and doing the work required for placing fire-alarm electrical conductors underground for this Department will be received by the Board of Commissioners at the head of the Fire Department, at the office of said Department, Nos. 157 and 159 East Sixty-seventh street, in the City of New York, until 10 o'clock A. M. Wednesday, May 7, 1890, at which time and place they will be publicly opened by the head of said Department and read.

No estimate will be received or considered after the hour named.

For information as to the amount and kind of work to be done, bidders are referred to the specifications and diagrams which form part of these proposals.

The forms of the agreement (showing the manner of payment for the work), with specifications and diagrams, may be seen, and forms of proposals may be obtained, at the office of the Department.

Bidders will write out the amount of their estimate in addition to inserting the same in figures.

The work is to be completed and delivered on or before the one hundred and twentieth (120th) day after notice to commence, as provided in the contract.

The damages to be paid by the contractor for each day that the contract may be unfulfilled after the time specified for the completion thereof shall have expired are fixed and liquidated at twenty (20) dollars.

The award of the contract will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of the bids.

Any person making an estimate for the work shall present the same in a sealed envelope to said Board, at said office, on or before the day and hour above named, which envelope shall be indorsed with the name or names of the person or persons presenting the same, the date of its presentation and a statement of the work to which they relate, specifying the kind of cables it is proposed to furnish.

The Fire Department reserves the right to decline any and all bids or estimates, if deemed to be for the public interest. No bid or estimate will be accepted from, or contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

Each bid or estimate shall contain and state the name and place of residence of each of the persons making the same; the names of all persons interested with him or them therein; and if no other person be so interested, it shall distinctly state that fact; that it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud; and that no member of the Common Council, Head of a Department, Chief of a Bureau, Deputy thereof, or Clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation is directly or indirectly interested therein, or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The bid or estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making the estimate, that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true. Where more than one person is interested, it is requisite that the verification be made and subscribed by all the parties interested.

Each bid or estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders of the City of New York, with their respective places of business or residence, to the effect that if the contract be awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, on its being so awarded, become bound as sureties for its faithful performance in the sum of twenty-three thousand (23,000) dollars; and that if he shall omit or refuse to execute the same, they will pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled on its completion, and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount in each case to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of this contract, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety or otherwise; and that he has offered himself as a surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by law. The adequacy and sufficiency of the security offered is to be approved by the Comptroller of the City of New York before the award is made and prior to the signing of the contract.

No estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money, to the amount of one thousand one hundred and fifty (1,150) dollars. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the Estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same, within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York, as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal, but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

Should the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded neglect or refuse to accept the contract within five days after written notice that the same has been awarded to his or their bid or proposal, or if he or they accept but do not execute the contract and give the proper security, he or they shall be considered as having abandoned it, and as in default to the Corporation, and the contract will be readvertised and relet as provided by law.

HENRY D. PURROY,
S. HOWLAND ROBBINS,
ANTHONY EICKHOFF,
Commissioners.

HEADQUARTERS
FIRE DEPARTMENT, CITY OF NEW YORK,
157 AND 159 EAST SIXTY-SEVENTH STREET,
NEW YORK, April 23, 1890.

TO CONTRACTORS.

SEALED PROPOSALS FOR FURNISHING THE materials and labor and doing the work required for constructing and erecting a building at No. 223 East One Hundred and Nineteenth street for Engine Company No. 35 of this Department, will be received by the Board of Commissioners at the head of the Fire Department, at the office of said Department, Nos. 157 and 159 East Sixty-seventh street, in the City of New York, until 10 o'clock A. M. Wednesday, May 7, 1890, at which time and place they will be publicly opened by the head of said Department and read.

No estimate will be received or considered after the hour named.

For information as to the amount and kind of work to be done, bidders are referred to the specifications, and drawings which form part of these proposals.

The form of the agreement and the specifications, showing the manner of payment for the work and forms of proposals, may be obtained and the plans may be seen at the office of the Department.

Bidders will write out the amount of their estimate in addition to inserting the same in figures.

The work is to be completed and delivered within one hundred and fifty (150) days after the execution of the contract.

The damages to be paid by the contractor for each day that the contract may be unfulfilled after the time specified for the completion thereof shall have expired are fixed and liquidated at twenty (20) dollars.

The award of the contract will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of the bids.

Any person making an estimate for the work shall present the same in a sealed envelope to said Board, at said office, on or before the day and hour above named, which envelope shall be indorsed with the name or names of the person or persons presenting the same, the date of its presentation and a statement of the work to which it relates.

The Fire Department reserves the right to decline any and all bids or estimates if deemed to be for the public interest. No bid or estimate will be accepted from, or contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

Each bid or estimate shall contain and state the name and place of residence of each of the persons making the same; the names of all persons interested with him or them therein; and if no other person be so interested, it shall distinctly state that fact; that it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud; and that no member of the Common Council, Head of a Department, Chief of a Bureau, Deputy thereof, or Clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation is directly or indirectly interested therein, or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The bid or estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making the estimate, that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true. Where more than one person is interested, it is requisite that the verification be made and subscribed by all the parties interested.

Each bid or estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders of the City of New York, with their respective places of business or residence, to the effect that if the contract be awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, on its being so awarded, become bound as sureties for its faithful performance, in the sum of ten thousand (10,000) dollars, and that if he shall omit or refuse to execute the same, they will pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled on its completion, and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount in each case to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of this contract, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety, or otherwise, and that he has offered himself as a surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by law. The adequacy and sufficiency of the security offered is to be approved by the Comptroller of the City of New York before the award is made and prior to the signing of the contract.

No estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money, to the amount of five hundred (500) dollars. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same, within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal, but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

Should the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded neglect or refuse to accept the contract within five days after written notice that the same has been awarded to his or their bid or proposal, or if he or they accept but do not execute the contract and give the proper security, he or they shall be considered as having abandoned it, and as in default to the Corporation, and the contract will be readvertised and relet as provided by law.

HENRY D. PURROY,
S. HOWLAND ROBBINS,
ANTHONY EICKHOFF,
Commissioners.

BOARD OF CITY RECORD.

OFFICE OF THE CITY RECORD,
NO. 2 CITY HALL,
NEW YORK, April 21, 1890.

PROPOSALS TO FURNISH THE COURTS AND DEPARTMENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK WITH BLANK BOOKS, DOCKETS, LIBERS, ETC.

TO BOOKBINDERS AND STATIONERS.

SEALED ESTIMATES FOR SUPPLYING THE City Government with Blank Books, Dockets, Libers, etc., will be received at the office of the Mayor, in the City of New York, until 12 o'clock M. of Friday, the 2d day of May, 1890, at which place and time said estimates will be publicly opened and read.

Each person making an estimate shall inclose it in a sealed envelope, indorsed "Estimate for furnishing Blank Books, etc.," and with his name and the date of its presentation.

Each estimate shall state the name and place of residence of the person making it; if there is more than one such person, their names and residences must be given; and if only one person is interested in the estimate it must distinctly state that fact; also, that it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud; and that no member of the Common Council, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof or clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein, or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making it that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true. Where more than one person is interested it is requisite that the verification be made and subscribed by all the parties interested.

Each bid or estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, with their respective places of business or residence, to the effect that if the contract be awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, upon its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance; and that if he shall omit or refuse to execute the same, they will pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled upon its completion, and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount in each case to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and

is worth the amount of the preliminary security required, and in the proposals stated, over and above all his debts of every nature and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety and otherwise; and that he has offered himself as a surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by law. The adequacy and sufficiency of the security offered will be subject to approval by the Comptroller of the City of New York after the award is made and prior to the signing of the contract.

The amount of security required upon the execution of the contract will be in each case fifty per cent. of the estimated cost of the articles awarded to each contractor; the amount of preliminary security to be given until each award, and in which the sureties shall justify, shall be FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

Should the person to whom the contract may be awarded, neglect or refuse to accept the contract within five days after written notice that the same has been awarded to his bid or proposal, and that the adequacy and sufficiency of the security offered has been approved by the Comptroller, or if he accept but do not execute the contract and give the proper security, he shall be considered as having abandoned it and as in default to the Corporation, and the contract will be readvertised and relet, as provided by law.

No estimate will be accepted from, or a contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation, and no estimate will be accepted from, or a contract awarded to, any person not having at the time of making his estimate full, suitable and sufficient facilities for performing the work specified in his estimate.

No estimate will be received or considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the National or State Banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money, to the amount of fifty per centum of the amount of the preliminary security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the Supervisor of the City Record, who has charge of the estimate-box; and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said Supervisor, and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same, within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

Permission will not be given for the withdrawal of any bid or estimate, and the right is expressly reserved by the undersigned city officers to reject any or all bids which may be deemed prejudicial to the public interests.

A contract will be made with the lowest bidder for the books required by any court, department, or bureau of a department, provided they involve more than five hundred dollars.

A contract will be made with the lowest bidder for any item in the specifications involving an expenditure of more than five hundred dollars.

The making and delivery of all the books must be completed within fifty days from the execution of the contracts; and they must be made and delivered in the order to be prescribed by the Supervisor of the City Record, to the end that the immediate needs of the Department shall be supplied.

The libers are to be sewed in sections of four sheets, lined inside and outside with linen. The head-bands are to be made on the book. All parchment used is to be covered with linen. The binding is to be of real Russia, with extra back, and the finish antique and gold. The libers are to have round-cornered brass shoes, as per samples in the Register's and Surrogate's offices. Crane's parchment deed paper, No. 44, must be used.

For particulars of the quantities of books required, resort must be had to the specifications on file in the Department of Public Works. Copies of the specifications may be procured from the Supervisor of the City Record.

Samples of such of the books as are not described in the specifications are to be seen in the several courts and departments; and the new books must be made in accordance with those samples, unless the latter are inferior in the qualities of paper and binding to those provided for in the specifications.

HUGH J. GRANT,
Mayor.
WM. H. CLARK,
Counsel to the Corporation.
THOS. F. GILROY,
Commissioner of Public Works.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

SEALED PROPOSALS FOR CONVEYING pupils, residing at Springhurst, to and from Primary School No. 44, One Hundred and Forty-fifth street and Concord avenue, the morning and afternoon of every school-day for one year, from May 1, 1890, or for one year from the date of signing the contract, will be received at the Board-room of the School Trustees for the Twenty-third Ward, Primary Department No. 60, One Hundred and Forty-seventh street and Courtland avenue, until 4 o'clock on the afternoon of Saturday, May 10, 1890.

Further information, if desired, may be obtained from any of the trustees.

FREDERICK FOLZ,
WILLIAM R. BEAL,
WILLIAM HOGG,
SAMUEL SAMUELS,
ALBERT F. BRUGMAN,
School Trustees, Twenty-fourth Ward.

SEALED PROPOSALS WILL BE RECEIVED by the Board of School Trustees for the Tenth Ward, at the Hall of the Board of Education, No. 146 Grand street, until 10 o'clock A. M. on Tuesday, May 6, 1890, for Altering and Fitting up the Premises No. 114 Hester street for a Primary Department annex to Grammar School No. 7.

Plans and specifications may be seen, and blank proposals obtained, at the office of the Superintendent of School Buildings, No. 146 Grand street, third floor.

The Trustees reserve the right to reject any or all of the proposals submitted.

The party submitting a proposal, and the parties proposing to become sureties, must each write his name and place of residence on said proposal.

Two responsible and approved sureties, residents of this city, are required in all cases.

No proposal will be considered from persons whose character and antecedent dealings with the Board of Education render their responsibility doubtful.

JOSEPH BELLONS, Chairman,
FRANK A. SPENCER, Secretary,
Board of School Trustees, Tenth Ward.

Dated New York, April 23, 1890.

SEALED PROPOSALS WILL BE RECEIVED by the Board of School Trustees for the Ninth Ward, at the Hall of the Board of Education, No. 146 Grand street, until 3:30 o'clock P. M. on Monday, May 5, 1890, for making Repairs, Alterations, etc., at Grammar Schools Nos. 16, 41, and Primary School No. 13.

Plans and specifications may be seen and blank proposals obtained at the office of the Superintendent of School Buildings, No. 146 Grand street, third floor.

The Trustees reserve the right to reject any or all of the proposals submitted.

The party submitting a proposal, and the parties proposing to become sureties must each write his name and place of residence on said proposal.

Two responsible and approved sureties, residents of this city, are required in all cases.

No proposal will be considered from persons whose character and antecedent dealings with the Board of Education render their responsibility doubtful.

WM. J. VAN ARSDALE, Chairman,
CHAS. A. BENEDICT, Secretary,
Board of School Trustees, Ninth Ward.

Dated New York, April 22, 1890.

SEALED PROPOSALS WILL BE RECEIVED by the School Trustees for the Twelfth Ward, at the Hall of the Board of Education, No. 146 Grand street, until 9:30 o'clock A. M. on Tuesday, May 6, 1890, for the Erection of a New School Building on the northwest corner of Tenth avenue and West Ninety-third street.

Plans and specifications may be seen, and blank proposals obtained, at the office of the Superintendent of School Buildings, No. 146 Grand street, third floor.

The Trustees reserve the right to reject any or all of the proposals submitted.

The party submitting a proposal, and the parties proposing to become sureties, must each write his name and place of residence on said proposal.

Two responsible and approved sureties, residents of this city, are required in all cases.

No proposal will be considered from persons whose character and antecedent dealings with the Board of Education render their responsibility doubtful.

JOHN WHALEN,
WILLIAM E. STILLINGS,
ANTONIO RASINES,
LEOPOLD WORMSER,
ROBERT E. STEEL,
Board of School Trustees, Twelfth Ward.

Dated New York, April 22, 1890.

SEALED PROPOSALS WILL BE RECEIVED by the Board of School Trustees for the Seventh Ward, at the Hall of the Board of Education, No. 146 Grand street, until 9:30 o'clock A. M. on Monday, May 5, 1890, for making Repairs, Alterations, etc., at Grammar Schools Nos. 2 and 12 and Primary School No. 36; also, for supplying New Furniture for Grammar School No. 12 and Primary School No. 36.

WILLIAM H. TOWNLEY, Chairman,
JAMES W. MCBARRON, Secretary,
Board of School Trustees, Seventh Ward.

Sealed proposals will also be received at the same place, by the School Trustees of the Eighth Ward, until 10 o'clock A. M. on Monday, May 5, 1890, for making Repairs, Alterations, etc., at Grammar Schools Nos. 8 and 38.

CHAS. H. HOUSLEY, Chairman,
WM. BRANDON, Secretary,
Board of School Trustees, Eighth Ward.

Plans and specifications may be seen, and blank proposals obtained, at the office of the Superintendent of School Buildings, No. 146 Grand street, third floor.

The Trustees reserve the right to reject any or all of the proposals submitted.

The party submitting a proposal, and the parties proposing to become sureties, must each write his name and place of residence on said proposal.

Two responsible and approved sureties, residents of this city, are required in all cases.

No proposal will be considered from persons whose character and antecedent dealings with the Board of Education render their responsibility doubtful.

Dated New York, April 21, 1890.

SEALED PROPOSALS WILL BE RECEIVED by the Board of School Trustees for the First Ward, at the Hall of the Board of Education, No. 146 Grand street, until 10 o'clock A. M., on Thursday, May 1, 1890, for making Repairs, Alterations, etc., at Primary School No. 15.

JOHN MCINTIRE, Chairman,
FREDERICK G. MERRILL, Secretary,
Board of School Trustees, First Ward.

Sealed proposals will also be received at the same place, by the School Trustees of the Twenty-first Ward, until 3:30 o'clock P. M., on Thursday, May 1, 1890, for supplying New Furniture for Grammar Schools Nos. 14 and 49.

ANDREW G. AGNEW, Chairman,
E. ELLERY ANDERSON, Secretary,
Board of School Trustees, Twenty-first Ward.

Sealed proposals will also be received at the same place by the School Trustees of the Twelfth Ward, until 4 o'clock P. M. on Thursday, May 1, 1890, for supplying New Furniture for Grammar Schools Nos. 39, 57 and 68, annex of Grammar School No. 78 and Primary School No. 9.

JOHN WHALEN, Chairman,
ANTONIO RASINES, Secretary,
Board of School Trustees, Twelfth Ward.

Sealed proposals will also be received at the same place, by the School Trustees of the Twenty-second Ward, until 9:30 o'clock A. M. on Friday, May 2, 1890, for making Repairs, Alterations, etc., at Grammar School No. 28.

JAMES R. CUMING, Chairman,
R. S. TREACY, Secretary,
Board of School Trustees, Twenty-second Ward.

Plans and specifications may be seen, and blank proposals obtained, at the office of the Superintendent of School Buildings, No. 146 Grand street, third floor.

The Trustees reserve the right to reject any or all of the proposals submitted.

The party submitting a proposal and the parties proposing to become sureties, must each write his name and place of residence on said proposal.

Two responsible and approved sureties, residents of this city, are required in all cases.

No proposal will be considered from persons whose character and antecedent dealings with the Board of Education render their responsibility doubtful.

Dated New York, April 18, 1890.

SEALED PROPOSALS WILL BE RECEIVED by the Board of School Trustees for the Fifth Ward, at the Hall of the Board of Education, No. 146 Grand street, until 3:30 o'clock P. M. on Tuesday, April 29, 1890, for making Repairs, Alterations, etc., at Grammar School No. 44.

SAMUEL W. WILEY, Chairman,
HENRY C. WEST, Secretary,
Board of School Trustees, Fifth Ward.

Sealed proposals will also be received at the same place, by the School Trustees of the Sixth Ward, until 10 o'clock A. M. on Tuesday, April 29, 1890, for making Repairs, Alterations, etc., at Primary School No. 8.

JOHN F. WHELAN, Chairman,
PETER KRAEGER, Secretary,
Board of School Trustees, Sixth Ward.

Plans and specifications may be seen, and blank proposals obtained, at the office of the Superintendent of School Buildings, No. 146 Grand street, third floor.

The Trustees reserve the right to reject any or all of the proposals submitted.

The party submitting a proposal, and the parties proposing to become sureties, must each write his name and place of residence on said proposal.

Two responsible and approved sureties, residents of this city, are required in all cases.

No proposal will be considered from persons whose character and antecedent dealings with the Board of Education render their responsibility doubtful.

Dated New York, April 16, 1890.

PUBLIC POUND.

ONE (1) WHITE GOAT AND ONE (1) BROWN goat for sale at Public Pound, No. 2354 Arthur avenue, Fordham, April 29, 1890. If not sold retained.
M. DONOHUE,
Pound Master.

CIVIL SERVICE SUPERVISORY
AND EXAMINING BOARDS.NEW YORK CITY CIVIL SERVICE BOARDS,
COOPER UNION,
NEW YORK, July 20, 1889.

NOTICE.

1. Office hours from 9 A. M. until 4 P. M.
2. Blank applications for positions in the classified service of the city may be procured upon application at the above office.

3. Examinations will be held from time to time at the needs of the several Departments of the City Government may require. When examinations are called, all persons who have filed applications prior to that date will be notified to appear for examination for the position specified.

4. All information in relation to the Municipal Civil Service will be given upon application either in person or by letter. Those asking for information by mail should inclose stamp for reply.

5. The classification by schedule of city employees is as follows:

Schedule A shall include all deputies of officers and commissioners duly authorized to act for their principals, and all persons necessarily occupying a strictly confidential position.

Schedule B shall include clerks, copyists, recorders, bookkeepers and others rendering clerical services, except type-writers and stenographers.

Schedule C shall include Policemen, both in the Police Department and Department of Parks, and the uniformed force in the Fire Department, and Doormen in the Police Department.

Schedule D shall include all persons for whose duty special expert knowledge is required not included in Schedule E.

Schedule E shall include physicians, chemists, nurses, orderlies and attendants in the city hospitals and asylums, surgeons in the Police Department and the Department of Public Parks, and medical officers in the Fire Department.

Schedule F shall include stenographers, type-writers and all persons not included in the foregoing schedules, except laborers or day workmen.

Schedule G shall include all persons employed as laborers or day workmen.

Positions falling within Schedules A and G are exempt from Civil Service examination.

LEE PHILLIPS,
Secretary and Executive Officer.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES
AND CORRECTION.DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION,
No. 66 THIRD AVENUE.

TO CONTRACTORS.

PROPOSALS FOR ICE.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES FOR FURNISHING

2,500 Tons first quality Ice, not less than ten inches thick, to be delivered alongside at Blackwell's, Ward's, Randall's and Hart's Islands, and 600 tons, more or less, at Central Islip, L. I., 1,000 tons of said Ice to be delivered at the above points immediately after the award of the contract, and the remainder as required, in lots of not less than 100 tons. Weight of Ice (2,000 pounds per ton), as delivered.

—will be received at the office of the Department of Public Charities and Correction, in the City of New York, until 9.30 o'clock A. M. of Friday, May 9, 1890. The person or persons making any bid or estimate shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope, indorsed "Bid or Estimate for Ice," with his or their name or names, and the date of presentation, to the head of said Department, at the said office, on or before the day and hour above named, at which time and place the bids or estimates received will be publicly opened by the President of said Department and read.

THE BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ALL BIDS OR ESTIMATES IF DEEMED TO BE FOR THE PUBLIC INTEREST, AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 64, CHAPTER 410, LAWS OF 1882.

No bid or estimate will be accepted from, or contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

The award of the contract will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of the bids.

Delivery will be required to be made from time to time, and in such quantities as may be directed by the said Commissioners.

Any bidder for this contract must be known to be engaged in and well prepared for the business, and must have satisfactory testimonials to that effect; and the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded will be required to give security for the performance of the contract by his or their bond, with two sufficient sureties, each in the penal amount of fifty (50) per cent of the ESTIMATED amount of the contract.

Each bid or estimate shall contain and state the name and place of residence of each of the persons making the same; the names of all persons interested with him or them therein; and if no other person be so interested, it shall distinctly state that fact; also that it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud; and that no member of the Common Council, Head of a Department, Chief of a Bureau, Deputy thereof, or Clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The bid or estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making the estimate, that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true. Where more than one person is interested, it is requisite that the VERIFICATION be made and subscribed by all the parties interested.

Each bid or estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, with their respective places of business or residence, to the effect that if the contract be awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, on its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance; and that if he shall omit or refuse to execute the same, they shall pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled on its completion and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting. The consent above-mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of this contract, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety or otherwise; and that he has offered himself as a surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by section 12 of chapter 7 of the Revised Ordinances of the City of New York, if the contract shall be awarded to the person or persons for whom he consents to become surety. The adequacy and sufficiency of the security offered to be approved by the Comptroller of the City of New York.

No bid or estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the State or National banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who

has charge of the estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York, as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

Should the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded neglect or refuse to accept the contract within five days after written notice that the same has been awarded to his or their bid or proposal, or if he or they accept but do not execute the contract and give the proper security, he or they shall be considered as having abandoned it and as in default to the Corporation, and the contract will be readvertised and relet as provided by law.

Bidders are cautioned to examine the specifications for particulars of the articles, etc., required, before making their estimates.

Bidders will state the price for each article, by which the bids will be tested.

Bidders will write out the amount of their estimate in addition to inserting the same in figures.

Payment will be made by a requisition on the Comptroller, in accordance with the terms of the contract, or from time to time, as the Commissioners may determine.

The form of the contract, including specifications showing the manner of payment, will be furnished at the office of the Department, and bidders are cautioned to examine each and all of its provisions carefully, as the Board of Public Charities and Correction will insist upon its absolute enforcement in every particular.

Dated NEW YORK, April 28, 1890.
HENRY H. PORTER, President,
CHARLES E. SIMMONS, M. D., Commissioner,
EDWARD C. SHEEHY, Commissioner,
Public Charities and Correction.

TO CONTRACTORS.

WORK AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR
THE ERECTION OF A HOUSE FOR
MEDICAL HOME, CENTRAL ISLIP,
LONG ISLAND.

SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES FOR THE aforesaid work and materials, in accordance with the specifications and plans, will be received at the office of the Department of Public Charities and Correction, No. 66 Third Avenue, in the City of New York, until 9.30 o'clock A. M. Thursday, May 8, 1890. The person or persons making any bid or estimate shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope, indorsed, "Bid or Estimate for House for Medical Home, Central Islip, Long Island," and with his or their name or names, and the date of presentation, to the head of said Department, at the said office, on or before the day and hour above named, at which time and place the bids or estimates received will be publicly opened by the President of said Department and read.

THE BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ALL BIDS OR ESTIMATES IF DEEMED TO BE FOR THE PUBLIC INTEREST, AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 64, CHAPTER 410, LAWS OF 1882.

No bid or estimate will be accepted from, or contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

The award of the contract will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of the bids.

Any bidder for this contract must be known to be engaged in and well prepared for the business, and must have satisfactory testimonials to that effect; and the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded will be required to give security for the performance of the contract by his or their bond, with two sufficient sureties, each in the penal amount of THREE THOUSAND (\$3,000) DOLLARS.

Each bid or estimate shall contain and state the name and place of residence of each of the persons making the same; the names of all persons interested with him or them therein; and if no other person be so interested, it shall distinctly state that fact; also that it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud; and that no member of the Common Council, Head of a Department, Chief of a Bureau, Deputy thereof, or Clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The bid or estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making the estimate that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true. Where more than one person is interested, it is requisite that the VERIFICATION be made and subscribed by all the parties interested.

Each bid or estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, with their respective places of business or residence, to the effect that if the contract be awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, on its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance; and that if he shall omit or refuse to execute the same, they will pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled on its completion and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount in each case to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of this contract, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities, as bail surety, or otherwise; and that he has offered himself as surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by section 12 of chapter 7 of the Revised Ordinances of the City of New York, 1880, if the contract shall be awarded to the person or persons for whom he consents to become surety. The adequacy and sufficiency of this security shall, in addition to the justification and acknowledgment, be approved by the Comptroller of the City of New York.

No bid or estimate will be received or considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the State or National banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money, to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same, within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York, as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

Should the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded neglect or refuse to accept the contract within five days after written notice that the same has been awarded to his or their bid or proposal, or if he or they accept but do not execute the contract and provide such proper security as has been heretofore stated to be requisite, he or they shall be considered as having abandoned it, and as in default to the Corporation, and

the contract will be readvertised and relet, as provided by law.

Bidders will write out the amount of their estimate in addition to inserting the same in figures.

Payment will be made by a requisition on the Comptroller, in accordance with the terms of the contract, or from time to time, as the Commissioners may determine.

The form of the contract, including specifications, showing the manner of payment, will be furnished at the office of the Department, and bidders are cautioned to examine each and all of its provisions carefully, as the Board of Public Charities and Correction will insist upon its absolute enforcement in every particular.

Dated NEW YORK, April 25, 1890.
HENRY H. PORTER, President,
CHARLES E. SIMMONS, M. D., Commissioner,
EDWARD C. SHEEHY, Commissioner,
Public Charities and Correction.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION,
No. 66 THIRD AVENUE.

TO CONTRACTORS.

PROPOSALS FOR GROCERIES, HARDWARE, LUMBER, ETC.
SEALED BIDS OR ESTIMATES FOR FURNISHING

GROCERIES, ETC.
8,574 pounds Dairy Butter, sample on exhibition Thursday, May 1, 1890.
1,500 pounds Cheese.
1,500 pounds Dried Apples.
2,400 pounds Barley, price to include packages.
4,600 pounds Rio Coffee, roasted.
500 pounds Maracaibo Coffee, roasted.
1,200 pounds Chicory.
2,000 pounds Wheaten Grits, price to include packages.
3,000 pounds Hominy, price to include packages.
1,000 pounds Macaroni.
4,000 pounds Oatmeal, price to include packages.
6,000 pounds Rice.
16,000 pounds Brown Sugar.
2,500 pounds Coffee Sugar.
1,600 pounds Cut Loaf Sugar.
2,700 pounds Granulated Sugar.
2,500 pounds Oolong Tea.
150 bushels Beans.
100 barrels Crackers.
1,200 gallons Syrup, in barrels.
3,575 dozen Fresh Eggs, all to be candled.
20 dozen Canned Salmon.
15 dozen Extract Lemon.
20 dozen Extract Vanilla.
643 barrels good sound White Potatoes, 172 pounds net per barrel.
50 barrels prime Red or Yellow Onions, 150 pounds net per barrel.
300 barrels first quality Kale.
48 prime quality City Cured Smoked Hams, about 14 pounds each.
25 prime quality City Cured Smoked Tongues, about 6 pounds each.
45 pieces prime quality City Cured Bacon, about 6 pounds each.
20 tubs prime quality kettle rendered Leaf Lard, 50 pounds each.
157 bales long bright Rye Straw, prime quality, tare not to exceed three pounds; weight charged as received at Blackwell's Island.
30 gross Matches.

CROCKERY, DRY GOODS, ETC.
5 gross Tumblers.
20 bales Cotton Batts, 50 pounds each, 16 ounces to the pound.
500 yards Table Linen.
5,000 yards Shroud Muslin.
5,000 yards Stillwater Muslin.
20 gross Plantation Combs.
24 gross Knitting Needles.

HARDWARE, IRON, TIN, ETC.
5 kegs Horse Shoes, No. 4, fore and hind.
32 boxes first quality Roofing Tin, 14 x 20.
250 sides first quality waxed Kip Leather, to average about 11 feet.
25 barrels first quality Rosendale Cement.
10 barrels first quality Portland Cement.
300 pounds first quality Indian Red, in oil, in 5 pound packages.
5,000 pounds pure White Lead, ground in oil, free from adulteration or any added impurities, and subject to analysis if necessary, 25-100, 25-50, 50-25.
300 pounds first quality Emerald Green, in oil, 40-5, 30-2, 40-1.

LUMBER.
10,000 feet first quality extra clear White Pine Shelving, 12 to 16' x 12 to 16 feet, dressed both sides.

5,000 feet first quality extra clear White Pine, 1 1/4" x 12 to 16' x 12 to 16 feet, dressed one side.
500 first quality clear White Pine Boards, 1' x 10', x 13 feet, tongued and grooved, dressed one side.

45 first quality clear White Pine Boards, tongued and grooved, beaded and dressed both sides, 3/8" x 3' x 13 feet.
500 feet first quality clear White Pine, 1", tongued and grooved, dressed both sides.

35 pieces first quality Spruce, 3" x 12' x 26 feet.
3,000 superficial feet first quality, seasoned, cone or verticle grained Georgia Yellow Pine Flooring, 1 1/4" x 3 1/2", dressed, tongued and grooved.

2 pieces first quality Spruce, 3" x 10' x 20 feet.
12 pieces first quality Spruce, 3" x 10' x 14 feet.
20 pieces first quality Spruce, 2" x 4' x 20 feet.
800 feet first quality White Pine, 1 1/4", dressed both sides.

920 first quality White Pine Pickets, dressed both sides, 1 1/2" thick, 8' long, 4" at bottom, 2 1/2" pointed at top.
152 superficial feet first quality clear White Pine, 1 1/2" x 13', dressed.

3,000 feet first quality clear cone or vertical grained seasoned Georgia Yellow Pine, 1 1/4" x 3", dressed, tongued and grooved.
100 first quality rough Spruce Boards, 1" x 9 1/2" x 13'.

1,200 square feet first quality seasoned Georgia Yellow Pine Flooring, 1 1/2" x 3 1/2", dressed, tongued and grooved.

300 pieces first quality Spruce, 2" x 4' x 13 feet.
12 pieces first quality Spruce, 4" x 10' x 20 feet.
2 pieces first quality Spruce, 4" x 10' x 25 feet.
12 pieces first quality Spruce, 4" x 6' x 20 feet.
2 pieces first quality Spruce, 4" x 6' x 25 feet.

200 pieces first quality sound White Pine Roofing Plank, 1 1/2" x 9 1/2" x 13 feet, dressed, tongued and grooved.
200 pieces first quality rough Spruce Boards, 1" x 9 1/2" x 13 feet.

100 pieces first quality Spruce, 2" x 6' x 13 feet.
2,000 square feet first quality, seasoned, cone or vertical Georgia Yellow Pine Flooring, 1 1/4" x 3 1/2", dressed, tongued and grooved.

14,000 first quality Masons' Lath.
500 feet first quality White Pine, wide, mill-planed, 3/4".

200 first quality Spruce Joists, 2" x 4' x 16 feet.
10 first quality Spruce Posts, 6" x 6' x 16 feet.
2,000 feet first quality Spruce, 1" x 8 1/2" x 13 feet, tongued and grooved, dressed both sides.

2,500 feet first quality Hemlock, 1" x 10' x 12 to 14 feet.
150 first quality Spruce Boards, 1" x 9' x 12 feet, dressed one side.
10 first quality Spruce Beams, 4" x 6' x 25 feet.

—will be received at the office of the Department of Public Charities and Correction, in the City of New York, until 9.30 o'clock A. M. of Friday, May 2, 1890.

The person or persons making any bid or estimate shall furnish the same in a sealed envelope, indorsed "Bid or Estimate for Groceries, Crockery, Dry Goods, Hardware, Leather, Lumber, etc.," with his or their name or names, and the date of presentation, to the head of said Department, at the said office, on or before the day and hour above named, at which time and place the bids or estimates received will be publicly opened by the President of said Department and read.

THE BOARD OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ALL BIDS OR ESTIMATES IF DEEMED TO BE FOR THE PUBLIC INTEREST, AS PROVIDED IN SECTION 64, CHAPTER 410, LAWS OF 1882.

No bid or estimate will be accepted from, or contract awarded to, any person who is in arrears to the Corporation upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter, as surety or otherwise, upon any obligation to the Corporation.

The award of the contract will be made as soon as practicable after the opening of the bids.

Delivery will be required to be made from time to time, and in such quantities as may be directed by the said Commissioners.

Any bidder for this contract must be known to be engaged in and well prepared for the business, and must have satisfactory testimonials to that effect, and the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded will be required to give security for the performance of the contract by his or their bond, with two sufficient sureties, in the penal amount of fifty (50) per cent of the ESTIMATED amount of the contract.

Each bid or estimate shall contain and state the name and place of residence of each of the persons making the same; the names of all persons interested with him or them therein; and if no other person be so interested, it shall distinctly state that fact; also that it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same purpose, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud; and that no member of the Common Council, Head of a Department, Chief of a Bureau, Deputy thereof, or Clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested therein, or in the supplies or work to which it relates, or in any portion of the profits thereof. The bid or estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party or parties making the estimate, that the several matters stated therein are in all respects true. Where more than one person is interested, it is requisite that the VERIFICATION be made and subscribed by all the parties interested.

Each bid or estimate shall be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, with their respective places of business or residence, to the effect that if the contract be awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, on its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance; and that if he shall omit or refuse to execute the same, they will pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled on its completion and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount in each case to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work by which the bids are tested. The consent above mentioned shall be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of this contract, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety or otherwise; and that he has offered himself as a surety in good faith and with the intention to execute the bond required by section 12 of chapter 7 of the Revised Ordinances of the City of New York, if the contract shall be awarded to the person or persons for whom he consents to become surety. The adequacy and sufficiency of the security offered to be approved by the Comptroller of the City of New York.

No bid or estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the State or National banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money, to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York, as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

Should the person or persons to whom the contract may be awarded neglect or refuse to accept the contract within five days after written notice that the same has been awarded to his or their bid or proposal, or if he or they accept but do not execute the contract and give the proper security, he or they shall be considered as having abandoned it and as in default to the Corporation, and the contract will be readvertised and relet as provided by law.

The quality of the articles, supplies, goods, wares, and merchandise must conform in every respect to the samples of the same on exhibition at the office of the said Department. Bidders are cautioned to examine the specifications for particulars of the articles, etc., required, before making their estimates.

Bidders will state the price for each article, by which the bids will be tested.

Bidders will write out the amount of their estimate in addition to inserting the same in figures.

Payment will be made by a requisition on the Comptroller, in accordance with the terms of the contract, or from time to time, as the Commissioners may determine.

The form of the contract, including specifications, and showing the manner of payment, will be furnished at the office of the Department; and bidders are cautioned to examine each and all of its provisions carefully, as the Board of Public Charities and Correction will insist upon its absolute enforcement in every particular.

Dated NEW YORK, April 21, 1890.
HENRY H. PORTER, President,
CHAS. E. SIMMONS, M. D.,
EDWARD C. SHEEHY,
Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION,
No. 66 THIRD AVENUE,
NEW YORK, April 22, 1890.

IN ACCORDANCE WITH AN ORDINANCE OF the Common Council, "In relation to the burial of strangers or unknown persons who may die in any of the public institutions of the City of New York," the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction report as follows:

At Morgue, Bellevue Hospital, from foot of Thirtieth street, North river—Unknown man, aged about 27 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; brown hair, sandy moustache. Had on brown mixed coat and pants, blue flannel shirt, red flannel undershirt, gray socks and drawers, gaiters, leather belt around waist.

Unknown man, from Manhattan Hospital, aged about 21 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; brown hair, moustache and eyes. No clothing.

Unknown man, from No. 2163 First avenue, aged about 60 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; gray hair, moustache and eyes. Had on black overcoat, black coat and vest, brown and gray mixed pants, white woolen shirt, white cotton flannel drawers, white cotton socks, laced shoes, black derby hat.

Unknown man, from Pier 39, East river, aged about 35 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; dark brown hair and moustache, mixed with gray. Had on black chevrot vest, black striped pants, white shirt, white woolen undershirt and drawers, gray cotton socks, laced shoes.

From papers found on his person, supposed to be Clarence H. Winnett, a member of Typographical Union No. 47, of New Haven, Conn.

At Workhouse, Blackwell's Island—Joseph Brown, aged 29 years. Committed April 12, 1890. Had on when received dark coat and pants, black vest, colored shirt, black hat.

At New York City Asylum for Insane, Blackwell's Island—Antonio Rejck, aged 32 years; 5 feet 1 inch high; black hair, brown eyes. Had on when admitted dark suit of clothes.

At Homeopathic Hospital, Ward's Island, Lawrence Moore, aged 76 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; gray hair, blue eyes. Had on when admitted dark gray overcoat, gray tweed coat and vest, brown and blue striped pants, laced shoes, black derby hat.

James Laughlin, aged 33 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; black hair, brown eyes. Had on when admitted dark overcoat, dark coat, black vest, gray check pants, blue check jumper, laced shoes, brown derby hat.

Otto Hugel, aged 42 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; red hair, blue eyes. Had on when admitted black overcoat, gray tweed vest and pants, laced shoes.

John Schneider, aged 28 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; brown hair and eyes. Had on when admitted dark overcoat, brown coat, pants and vest, white tennis shirt, gaiters, brown felt hat.

Frank Bradley, aged 60 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; gray hair, brown eyes. Had on when admitted brown sack coat, blue vest, brogan shoes, black derby hat.

Nothing known of their friends or relatives.
By order,
G. F. BRITTON,
Secretary.

SUPREME COURT.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to that part of EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIFTH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), extending from Union avenue to Westchester avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first-class street or road by the Department of Public Parks.

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED COMMISSIONERS of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter, hereby give notice to all persons interested in this proceeding and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants, of all houses and lots and improved or unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That we have completed our estimate and assessment, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands affected thereby, and having objections thereto, do present their said objections in writing, duly verified, to us at our office, No. 200 Broadway (fifth floor), in the said city, on or before the ninth day of June, 1890, and that we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting within the ten week-days next after the said ninth day of June, 1890, and for that purpose will be in attendance at our said office on each of said ten days at four o'clock P. M.

Second—That the abstract of our said estimate and assessment, together with our damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates and other documents used by us in making our report, have been deposited with the Commissioner of Public Works of the City of New York, at his office, No. 31 Chambers street, in the said city, there to remain until the tenth day of June, 1890.

Third—That the limits of our assessment for benefit include all those lots, pieces or parcels of land, situate, lying and being in the City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz.: Northerly by the centre line of the blocks between East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street and George street, from Union avenue to Stebbins avenue, and the centre line of the blocks between East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth and East One Hundred and Sixty-seventh streets, from Stebbins avenue to Simpson street; easterly by the westerly line of Simpson street; southerly by the northerly line of Westchester avenue; the centre line of the blocks between Westchester avenue and East One Hundred and Fifty-sixth street, from Fox street to Prospect avenue and the centre line of the block between East One Hundred and Sixty-third street and East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street from Prospect avenue to Union avenue; and westerly by the easterly line of Prospect avenue and the easterly line of Union avenue; excepting from said area all the streets, avenues and roads, or portions thereof heretofore legally opened, and all the unimproved land included within the lines of streets, avenues, roads, public squares and places shown and laid out upon any map or maps filed by the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 604 of the Laws of 1874, and the laws amendatory thereof, or of chapter 410 of the Laws of 1882, as such area is shown upon our benefit map deposited as aforesaid.

Fourth—That our report herein will be presented to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, at a Special Term thereof, to be held at the chambers thereof, in the County Court-house, in the City of New York, on the twenty-third day of June, 1890, at the opening of the Court on that day, and that then and there, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, a motion will be made that the said report be confirmed.

Dated New York, April 24, 1890.
G. M. SPEIR, JR., Chairman,
WILLIAM N. ARMSTRONG,
TERENCE DUFFY,
Commissioners.

CARROLL BERRY, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-EIGHTH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), extending from Tenth avenue to Kingsbridge road, in the Twelfth Ward of the City of New York.

PURSUANT TO THE STATUTES IN SUCH cases made and provided, notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, at a Special Term of said Court, to be held at Chambers thereof, in the County Court-house in the City of New York, on Thursday, the 29th day of May, 1890, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter. The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title, in the name and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, for the use of the public, to all the lands and premises, with the buildings thereon and the appurtenances thereto belonging, required for the opening of a certain street or avenue known as One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street, extending from Tenth avenue to Kingsbridge road, in the Twelfth Ward, in the City of New York, being the following described lots, pieces or parcels of land, viz.:

Beginning at a point in the westerly line of Tenth avenue, distant 416 feet 7 1/2 inches northerly from the northerly line of One Hundred and Sixty-sixth street; thence westerly and parallel with said street, distance 703 feet 7 1/2 inches, to the easterly line of Kingsbridge road; thence northerly along said line, distance 83 feet 20 3/4 inches; thence easterly, distance 728 feet 8 1/4

inches, to the westerly line of Tenth avenue; thence southerly along said line, distance 80 feet, to the point or place of beginning.

Said street to be 80 feet in width between the line of Tenth avenue and Kingsbridge road.

Dated New York, April 29, 1890.
WILLIAM H. CLARK,
Counsel to the Corporation,
No. 2 Tryon Row, New York City.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIRST STREET, from Tenth avenue to New avenue (Morningside, West), in the Twelfth Ward of the City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE BILL of costs, charges and expenses incurred by reason of the proceedings in the above-entitled matter, will be presented for taxation to one of the Justices of the Supreme Court, at the Chambers thereof, in the County Court-house, at the City Hall, in the City of New York, on the tenth day of May, 1890, at 10.30 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon; and that the said bill of costs, charges and expenses has been deposited in the office of the Department of Public Works, there to remain for and during the space of ten days.

Dated New York, April 28, 1890.
EDWARD L. PARRIS,
MITCHEL LEVY,
JAMES J. PHELAN,
Commissioners.

CARROLL BERRY, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to EAST ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SECOND STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), extending from Locust avenue to Brook avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first-class street or road by the Department of Public Parks.

PURSUANT TO THE STATUTES IN SUCH cases made and provided, notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, at a Special Term of said Court, to be held at Chambers thereof, in the County Court-house, in the City of New York, on Tuesday, the 27th day of May, 1890, at the opening of Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter. The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title, in the name and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, for the use of the public, to all the lands and premises, with the buildings thereon and the appurtenances thereto belonging, required for the opening of a certain street or avenue known as East One Hundred and Thirty-second street, extending from Locust avenue to Brook avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first-class street or road by the Department of Public Parks, being the following-described lots, pieces or parcels of land, viz.:

Beginning at a point in the eastern line of Brook avenue, distant 200 feet southerly from the intersection of the southern line of Southern Boulevard with the eastern line of Brook avenue:

1st. Thence southeasterly along the eastern line of Brook avenue for 60 feet;
2d. Thence southeasterly, deflecting 90° 02' to the left, for 2,729.28 feet;
3d. Thence southeasterly, deflecting 8° 26' 53" to the right, for 815.10 feet;
4th. Thence northeasterly, deflecting 90° to the left, for 60 feet;
5th. Thence northwesterly, deflecting 90° to the left, for 819.53 feet;
6th. Thence northwesterly for 2,733.70 feet to the point of beginning.

East One Hundred and Thirty-second street is designated a street of the first class and is 60 feet wide. And as shown on certain maps filed by the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York, in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of New York, and in the Department of Public Parks.

Dated New York, April 26, 1890.
WILLIAM H. CLARK,
Counsel to the Corporation,
No. 2 Tryon Row, New York City.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to EAST ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-THIRD STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), extending from the westerly line of Locust avenue to the easterly line of Trinity, or Cypress, avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first-class street or road by the Department of Public Parks.

PURSUANT TO THE STATUTES IN SUCH cases made and provided, notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, at a Special Term of said Court, to be held at Chambers thereof, in the County Court-house, in the City of New York, on Tuesday, the 27th day of May, 1890, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter. The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title, in the name and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, for the use of the public, to all the lands and premises, with the buildings thereon and the appurtenances thereto belonging, required for the opening of a certain street or avenue known as East One Hundred and Thirty-third street, extending from the westerly line of Locust avenue to the easterly line of Trinity, or Cypress, avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward, in the City of New York, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first-class street or road by the Department of Public Parks, being the following described lots, pieces or parcels of land, viz.:

Beginning at a point distant 5,848.18 feet south of the eastern prolongation of the southern line of West One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, measured at right angles to the same from a point 13,567.66 feet easterly from the intersection of the southern line of West One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street with the eastern line of Tenth avenue:

1st. Thence northwesterly on a line forming an angle of 98° 24' 32" westerly and to the left with a line parallel to Tenth avenue, drawn through the point of beginning, for 819.54 feet;
2d. Thence northwesterly, deflecting 8° 26' 53" to the left, for 1,275.54 feet;
3d. Thence southwesterly, deflecting 89° 56' to the left, for 60 feet;
4th. Thence southeasterly, deflecting 90° 04' to the left, for 1,271.18 feet;
5th. Thence southeasterly, deflecting 8° 26' 53" to the right, for 815.11 feet;
6th. Thence northeasterly for 60 feet to the point of beginning.

East One Hundred and Thirty-third street is designated a street of the first class, and is 60 feet wide. And as shown on certain maps filed by the Com-

missioners of the Department of Public Parks in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York, in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of New York, and in the Department of Public Parks.

Dated New York, April 26, 1890.
WILLIAM H. CLARK,
Counsel to the Corporation,
No. 2 Tryon Row, New York City.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to EAST ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FOURTH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), extending from the State grant line in the East river to the easterly line of the Southern Boulevard, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first-class street or road by the Department of Public Parks.

PURSUANT TO THE STATUTES IN SUCH cases made and provided, notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, at a Special Term of said Court, to be held at Chambers thereof, in the County Court-house in the City of New York, on Tuesday, the 27th day of May, 1890, at the opening of the court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter. The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title, in the name and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, for the use of the public, to all the lands and premises, with the buildings thereon and the appurtenances thereto belonging, required for the opening of a certain street or avenue known as East One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street, extending from the State grant line in the East river to the easterly line of the Southern Boulevard, in the Twenty-third Ward in the City of New York, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first-class street or road by the Department of Public Parks, being the following described lots, pieces or parcels of land, viz.:

Beginning at a point in the eastern line of Southern Boulevard, distant 873.61 feet easterly from the intersection of said line with the eastern line of St. Ann's avenue:

1st. Thence easterly along the eastern line of the Southern Boulevard, curving to the left on the arc of a circle whose radius is 1,482.9 feet, for 285.12 feet;
2d. Thence southwesterly, deflecting 46° 44' 07" to the right from the prolongation of the radius drawn through the eastern extremity of the preceding course, for 107.62 feet;
3d. Thence southeasterly, deflecting 90° to the left, for 1,178.71 feet;
4th. Thence southeasterly, deflecting 8° 22' 53" to the right, for 1,367.63 feet;
5th. Thence southwesterly, deflecting 89° 31' 35" to the right, for 80.0 feet;
6th. Thence northwesterly, deflecting 90° 28' 25" to the right, for 1,362.43 feet;
7th. Thence northwesterly for 1,386.96 feet to the point of beginning.

East One Hundred and Thirty-fourth street is designated a street of the first class and is 80 feet wide. And as shown on certain maps filed by the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York, in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of New York, and in the Department of Public Parks.

Dated New York, April 26, 1890.
WILLIAM H. CLARK,
Counsel to the Corporation,
No. 2 Tryon Row, New York City.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to EAST ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIFTH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), extending from the westerly line of Locust avenue to the easterly line of the Southern Boulevard, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first-class street or road by the Department of Public Parks.

PURSUANT TO THE STATUTES IN SUCH cases made and provided, notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, at a Special Term of said Court, to be held at Chambers thereof, in the County Court-house, in the City of New York, on Tuesday, the 27th day of May, 1890, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter. The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title, in the name and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, for the use of the public, to all the lands and premises, with the buildings thereon and the appurtenances thereto belonging, required for the opening of a certain street or avenue known as East One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street, extending from the westerly line of Locust avenue to the easterly line of the Southern Boulevard, in the Twenty-third Ward, in the City of New York, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first-class street or road by the Department of Public Parks, being the following described lots, pieces or parcels of land, viz.:

Beginning at a point in the easterly line of the Southern Boulevard, distant 836.04 feet southerly from the intersection of said line with the southerly line of East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street:

1st. Thence southwesterly along the eastern line of the Southern Boulevard, and curving to the right on the arc of a circle whose radius is 1,482.9 feet, for 75.22 feet;
2d. Thence southeasterly, deflecting 38° 32' 27" to the left from the prolongation of the radius of the preceding course drawn through its southern extremity, for 1,168.08 feet;
3d. Thence southeasterly, deflecting 8° 22' 53" to the right, for 819.59 feet;
4th. Thence northeasterly, deflecting 90° to the left, for 60 feet;
5th. Thence northwesterly, deflecting 90° to the left, for 823.99 feet;
6th. Thence northwesterly for 1,127.12 feet to the point of beginning.

East One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street is designated a street of the first class, and is 60 feet wide. And as shown on certain maps filed by the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York, in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of New York, and in the Department of Public Parks.

Dated New York, April 26, 1890.
WILLIAM H. CLARK,
Counsel to the Corporation,
No. 2 Tryon Row, New York City.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to EAST ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SIXTH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), extending from the westerly line of Locust avenue to the easterly line of the Southern Boulevard, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first-class street or road by the Department of Public Parks.

PURSUANT TO THE STATUTES IN SUCH cases made and provided, notice is hereby given that an application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, at a Special Term of said court,

to be held at Chambers thereof, in the County Court-house, in the City of New York, on Tuesday, the 27th day of May, 1890, at the opening of the court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter. The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title, in the name and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, for the use of the public, to all the lands and premises, with the buildings thereon and the appurtenances thereto belonging, required for the opening of a certain street or avenue known as East One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street, extending from the westerly line of Locust avenue to the easterly line of the Southern Boulevard, in the Twenty-third Ward in the City of New York, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first-class street or road by the Department of Public Parks, being the following-described lots, pieces or parcels of land, viz.:

Beginning at a point in the easterly line of the Southern Boulevard, distant 531.39 feet southerly from the intersection of the said line with the southerly line of East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street:

1st. Thence southwesterly along the eastern line of the Southern Boulevard for 69.31 feet;
2d. Thence southeasterly, deflecting 120° 02' 30" to the left, for 1,037.24 feet;
3d. Thence southwesterly, deflecting 8° 22' 53" to the right, for 819.57 feet;
4th. Thence northeasterly, deflecting 90° to the left, for 60 feet;
5th. Thence northwesterly, deflecting 90° to the left, for 823.06 feet;
6th. Thence northwesterly, for 1,006.94 feet, to the point of beginning.

East One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street is designated a street of the first class, and is 60 feet wide. And as shown on certain maps filed by the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York, in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of New York, and in the Department of Public Parks.

Dated New York, April 26, 1890.
WILLIAM H. CLARK,
Counsel to the Corporation,
No. 2 Tryon Row, New York City.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to that part of MELROSE AVENUE (although not yet named by proper authority), extending from Third avenue to East One Hundred and Sixty-third street, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first-class street or road by the Department of Public Parks.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE bill of costs, charges and expenses incurred by reason of the proceedings in the above-entitled matter, will be presented for taxation to one of the Justices of the Supreme Court, at the Chambers thereof, in the County Court-house, at the City Hall, in the City of New York, on the second day of May, 1890, at 10 1/2 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon; and that the said bill of costs, charges and expenses has been deposited in the office of the Department of Public Works, there to remain for and during the space of ten days.

Dated New York, April 19, 1890.
GEORGE F. LANGBEIN,
MITCHEL LEVY,
LAMONT McLOUGHLIN,
Commissioners.

CARROLL BERRY, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, relative to the opening of ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTIETH STREET, from Tenth avenue to New avenue (Morningside, West), in the Twelfth Ward of the City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE BILL of costs, charges and expenses incurred by reason of the proceedings in the above-entitled matter, will be presented for taxation to one of the Justices of the Supreme Court, at the Chambers thereof, in the County Court-house, at the City Hall, in the City of New York, on the second day of May, 1890, at 10.30 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon; and that the said bill of costs, charges and expenses has been deposited in the office of the Department of Public Works, there to remain for and during the space of ten days.

Dated New York, April 19, 1890.
EDWARD L. PARRIS,
MITCHEL LEVY,
JAMES J. PHELAN,
Commissioners.

CARROLL BERRY, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonality of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to that part of EAST ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-NINTH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), extending from Franklin avenue to East One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first-class street or road by the Department of Public Parks.

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED COMMISSIONERS of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter, hereby give notice to all persons interested in this proceeding and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants, of all houses and lots and improved or unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That we have completed our estimate and assessment, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands affected thereby, and having objections thereto, do present their said objections in writing, duly verified, to us at our office, No. 200 Broadway (fifth floor), in the said city, on or before the twenty-sixth day of May, 1890, and that we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting within the ten week-days next after the said twenty-sixth day of May, 1890, and for that purpose will be in attendance at our said office on each of said ten days at 12 o'clock M.

Second—That the abstract of our said estimate and assessment, together with our damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates and other documents used by us in making our report, have been deposited with the Commissioner of Public Works of the City of New York, at his office, No. 31 Chambers street, in the said city, there to remain until the twenty-seventh day of May, 1890.

Third—That the limits of our assessment for benefit include all those lots, pieces or parcels of land, situate, lying and being in the City of New York, which taken together are bounded and described as follows, viz.: Northerly by the centre line of the blocks between East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street and East One Hundred and Seventieth streets, from Third avenue to Franklin avenue, the centre line of the blocks between East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street and Jefferson street, from Franklin avenue to Boston road and a line parallel with, and distant 1,000 feet northerly from, the northerly line of East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, and extending from Boston road to Southern Boulevard; easterly by the westerly line of Southern Boulevard; southerly by a line parallel with, and distant 600 feet southerly from, the southerly line of East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street and extending from Southern Boulevard to Union avenue, and the centre line of the

blocks between East One Hundred and Sixty-eighth street and East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, from Union avenue to Third avenue; and westerly by the easterly line of Union avenue, the easterly line of Third avenue and the easterly line of Boston road; excepting from said area all the streets, avenues and roads, or portions thereof, heretofore legally opened, and all the unimproved land included within the lines of streets, avenues, roads, public squares and places shown and laid out upon any map or maps filed by the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 604 of the Laws of 1874, and the laws amendatory thereof, or of chapter 410 of the Laws of 1882, as such area is shown upon our benefit map deposited as aforesaid.

Fourth—That our report herein will be presented to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, at a Special Term thereof, to be held at the Chambers thereof, in the County Court-house, in the City of New York, on the ninth day of June, 1890, at the opening of the Court on that day, and that then and there, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, a motion will be made that the said report be confirmed.

Dated New York, April 14, 1890.

NEVIN W. BUTLER, Chairman,
FRANCIS V. S. OLIVER,
JOHN H. KITCHEN,
Commissioners.

CARROLL BERRY, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Armory Board by the Counsel to the Corporation of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title by the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York, to certain land on Fourth avenue and Thirty-third and Thirty-fourth streets, in the Twenty-first Ward of said city, duly selected and approved as an armory site, under and in pursuance of the provisions of chapter 330, Laws of 1887.

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED, COMMISSIONERS of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 330 of the Laws of 1887, hereby give notice to the owner or owners, lessee or lessees, parties and persons, respectively entitled to or interested in the lands, tenements, hereditaments and premises, title to which is sought to be acquired in this proceeding, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That we have completed our estimate of the loss and damage to the respective owners, lessees, parties and persons interested in the lands or premises affected by this proceeding, or having any interest therein, and have filed a true report or transcript of said estimate in the office of the Department of Public Parks for the inspection of whomsoever it may concern.

Second—That all parties or persons whose rights may be affected by the said estimate and who may object to the same or any part thereof, may within thirty days after the first publication of this notice file their objections to such estimate in writing with us at our office, Room No. 61, at No. 150 Broadway, in the said city, as provided by section 5 of chapter 330 of the Laws of 1887, and that we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting at our said office on the 13th day of May, 1890, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon and upon such subsequent days as may be found necessary.

Third—That our report herein will be presented to the Supreme Court in the City of New York, at a Special Term thereof, to be held at Chambers in the County Court-house in the City of New York, on the 23d day of May, 1890, at the opening of the Court on that day, and that then and there, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, a motion will be made that the said report be confirmed.

Dated New York, April 3, 1890.

EDWARD SCHELL,
EUGENE L. BUSHE,
CHAUNCEY S. TRUAX,
Commissioners.

JOHN W. McDONALD, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired, to that part of EAST ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SEVENTH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), extending from Rider avenue to Locust avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first-class street or road by the Department of Public Parks.

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED COMMISSIONERS of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter, hereby give notice to all persons interested in this proceeding and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants, of all houses and lots and improved or unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That we have completed our estimate and assessment, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands affected thereby, and having objections thereto, do present their said objections in writing, duly verified, to us at our office, No. 200 Broadway (fifth floor), in the said city, on or before the 29th day of April, 1890, and that we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting within the ten week-days next after the said 29th day of April, 1890, and for that purpose will be in attendance at our said office on each of said ten days at 4 o'clock p. m.

Second—That the abstract of our said estimate and assessment, together with our damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates and other documents used by us in making our report, have been deposited with the Commissioner of Public Works of the City of New York, at his office, No. 31 Chambers street, in the said city, there to remain until the 30th day of April, 1890.

Third—That the limits of our assessment for benefit include all those lots, pieces or parcels of land situate, lying and being in the City of New York, which taken together are bounded and described as follows, viz.: Northerly by the centre line of the block between East One Hundred and Thirty-seventh street and East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street, from Rider avenue to Third avenue; the centre line of the block between East One Hundred and Thirty-seventh street and Third avenue, and the centre line of the blocks between East One Hundred and Thirty-seventh street and East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street, from Lincoln avenue to Locust avenue; easterly by the westerly line of the blocks between East One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street and East One Hundred and Thirty-seventh street, from Locust avenue to Rider avenue; and westerly by the easterly line of Rider avenue; excepting from said area all the streets, avenues and roads, or portions thereof, heretofore legally opened, and all the unimproved land included within the lines of streets, avenues, roads, public squares and places shown and laid out upon any map or maps filed by the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 604 of the Laws of 1874, and the laws amendatory thereof, or of chapter 410 of the Laws of 1882, as such area is shown upon our benefit map deposited as aforesaid.

Fourth—That our report herein will be presented to the Supreme Court of the State of New York at a Special Term thereof, to be held at the Chambers thereof, in the County Court-house in the City of New York, on the 16th day of May, 1890, at the opening of the Court on that day, and that then and there, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, a motion will be made that the said report be confirmed.

Dated New York, March 18, 1890.

EDWARD L. PARRIS, Chairman,
MITCHELL LEVY,
JAMES J. PHELAN,
Commissioners.

CARROLL BERRY, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York, for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York, relative to the opening of ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SEVENTH STREET, from the Boulevard to Manhattan street, in the Twelfth Ward of the City of New York.

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED COMMISSIONERS of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter, hereby give notice to all persons interested in this proceeding and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants, of all houses and lots and improved or unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That we have completed our estimate and assessment, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands affected thereby, and having objections thereto, do present their said objections in writing, duly verified, to us at our office, No. 200 Broadway (fifth floor), in the said city, on or before the thirtieth day of April, 1890, and that we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting within the ten week-days next after the said thirtieth day of April, 1890, and for that purpose will be in attendance at our said office on each of said ten days at 3:30 o'clock p. m.

Second—That the abstract of our said estimate and assessment, together with our damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates and other documents used by us in making our report, have been deposited with the Commissioner of Public Works of the City of New York, at his office, No. 31 Chambers street, in the said city, there to remain until the first day of May, 1890.

Third—That the limits of our assessment for benefit include all those lots, pieces or parcels of land, situate, lying and being in the City of New York, which taken together are bounded and described as follows, viz.: Northerly by the centre line of the block between One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street and Manhattan street; easterly by the westerly line of Manhattan street and a line extending from the southwest corner of One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street and Manhattan street to the centre line of the block between One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street and One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street; southerly by the centre line of the block between One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street and One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street, and westerly by the easterly line of the Boulevard; excepting from said area all the land included within the lines of streets, avenues and roads, or portions thereof, heretofore legally opened, as such area is shown upon our benefit map deposited as aforesaid.

Fourth—That our report herein will be presented to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, at a Special Term thereof, to be held at the Chambers thereof, in the County Court-house, in the City of New York, on the sixteenth day of May, 1890, at the opening of the Court on that day, and that then and there, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, a motion will be made that the said report be confirmed.

Dated New York, March 18, 1890.

EDWARD L. PARRIS, Chairman,
JOSEPH E. NEWBURGER,
HENRY G. CASSIDY,
Commissioners.

CARROLL BERRY, Clerk.

In the matter of the application of the Board of Street Opening and Improvement of the City of New York for and on behalf of the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York, relative to acquiring title wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired to that part of EAST ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-SEVENTH STREET (although not yet named by proper authority), extending from Third avenue to Willis avenue, and from Brook avenue to St. Ann's avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York, as the same has been heretofore laid out and designated as a first-class street or road by the Department of Public Parks.

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED COMMISSIONERS of Estimate and Assessment in the above-entitled matter, hereby give notice to all persons interested in this proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants, of all houses and lots and improved or unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First—That we have completed our estimate and assessment, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands affected thereby, and having objections thereto, do present their said objections in writing, duly verified, to us at our office, No. 200 Broadway (fifth floor), in the said city, on or before the twenty-third day of April, 1890, and that we, the said Commissioners, will hear parties so objecting within the ten week-days next after the said twenty-third day of April, 1890, and for that purpose will be in attendance at our said office on each of said ten days at three o'clock p. m.

Second—That the abstract of our said estimate and assessment, together with our damage and benefit maps, and also all the affidavits, estimates and other documents used by us in making our report, have been deposited with the Commissioner of Public Works of the City of New York, at his office, No. 31 Chambers street, in the said city, there to remain until the twenty-fourth day of April, 1890.

Third—That the limits of our assessment for benefit include all those lots, pieces or parcels of land, situate, lying and being in the City of New York, which taken together are bounded and described as follows, viz.: Northerly by the centre line of the blocks between East One Hundred and Forty-seventh street and East One Hundred and Forty-eighth street, from Third avenue to Willis avenue and from Brook avenue to St. Ann's avenue; easterly by the westerly line of St. Ann's avenue; southerly by the centre line of the blocks between East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street and East One Hundred and Forty-seventh street, from St. Ann's avenue to Brook avenue and from Willis avenue to Third avenue; excepting from said area all the streets, avenues and roads, or portions thereof, heretofore legally opened, and all the unimproved land included within the lines of streets, avenues, roads, public squares and places shown and laid out upon any map or maps filed by the Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks pursuant to the provisions of chapter 604 of the Laws of 1874, and the laws amendatory thereof, or of chapter 410 of the Laws of 1882, as such area is shown upon our benefit map deposited as aforesaid.

Fourth—That our report herein will be presented to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, at a Special Term thereof, to be held at the Chambers thereof, in the County Court-house, in the City of New York, on the ninth day of May, 1890, at the opening of the Court on that day, and that then and there, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, a motion will be made that the said report be confirmed.

Dated New York, March 11, 1890.

EDWARD L. PARRIS, Chairman,
BERNARD REILLY, Jr.,
JAMES J. PHELAN,
Commissioners.

CARROLL BERRY, Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.

NOTICE.

PERSONS HAVING BULKHEADS TO FILL, IN the vicinity of New York Bay, can procure material for that purpose—ashes, street sweepings, etc., such as is collected by the Department of Street Cleaning—free of charge, by applying to the Commissioner of Street Cleaning, in the Stewart Building.

HANS S. BEATTIE,
Commissioner of Street Cleaning

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

POLICE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
No. 300 MULBERRY STREET,
NEW YORK, April 25, 1890.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT four Horses, the property of this Department, will be sold at Public Auction, on Friday, May 9, 1890, at 10 o'clock a. m., by Van Tassel & Kearney, Auctioneers, at their stables, Nos. 130 and 132 East Thirteenth street.

By order of the Board.

WM. H. KIPP,
Chief Clerk.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—CITY OF NEW YORK,
OFFICE OF THE PROPERTY CLERK (Room No. 9),
No. 300 MULBERRY STREET,
NEW YORK, 1890.

OWNERS WANTED BY THE PROPERTY Clerk of the Police Department of the City of New York, No. 300 Mulberry street, Room No. 9, for the following property, now in his custody, without claimants: Boots, rope, iron, lead, male and female clothing, boots, shoes, wine, blankets, diamonds, canned goods, liquors, etc., also small amount money taken from prisoners and found by patrolmen of this Department.

JOHN F. HARRIOT,
Property Clerk

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
No. 31 CHAMBERS STREET,
NEW YORK, April 25, 1890.

NOTICE OF SALE AT PUBLIC AUCTION.

ON THURSDAY, MAY 8, 1890, THE DEPARTMENT of Public Works will sell at public auction, by Messrs. Van Tassel & Kearney, Auctioneers, on the premises, the sale to commence at Twenty-eighth street and Eleventh avenue at 10:30 a. m., the following, viz.:

Belgian Paving-blocks, located as follows:
At Twenty-eighth street and Eleventh avenue, about 350,000
At Sixteenth street and Eleventh avenue, about 100,000
At Piers 24 and 25, North river, about 400,000
At Coenties Slip, about 100,000
At Thirty-fourth street and Fourth avenue, about 100,000

TERMS OF SALE.

Cash payments in full must be made in bankable funds at the time and place of sale, and the stones purchased must be removed by the purchasers within ten days from date of sale, otherwise the purchasers will forfeit their right to same, together with all moneys paid therefor.

THOMAS F. GILROY,
Commissioner of Public Works.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
Room 6, No. 31 CHAMBERS STREET,
NEW YORK, April 25, 1890.

TO CONTRACTORS.

BIDS OR ESTIMATES, INCLOSED IN A sealed envelope, with the title of the work and the name of the bidder indorsed thereon, also the number of the work as in the advertisement, will be received at this office until 12 o'clock m. Thursday, May 8, 1890, at which place and hour they will be publicly opened by the head of the Department.

- No. 1. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, WITH CONCRETE FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF WASHINGTON STREET, from Clarkson street to Spring street.
- No. 2. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, WITH CONCRETE FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF HOUSTON STREET, from Washington street to West street.
- No. 3. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, WITH CONCRETE FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF LEROY STREET, from Washington street to West street.
- No. 4. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, WITH CONCRETE FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF BANK STREET, from West street to Washington street.
- No. 5. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, WITH CONCRETE FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF LITTLE WEST TWELFTH STREET, from Washington street to Tenth avenue.
- No. 6. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, WITH CONCRETE FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF FIFTEENTH STREET, from Tenth avenue to the Hudson river.
- No. 7. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, WITH CONCRETE FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF SIXTEENTH STREET, from Tenth avenue to the Hudson river.
- No. 8. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, WITH CONCRETE FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF TWENTY-SECOND STREET, from Tenth avenue to the Hudson river.

Each estimate must contain the name and place of residence of the person making the same, the names of all persons interested with him therein, and if no other person be so interested it shall distinctly state that fact. That it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same work, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud. That no member of the Common Council, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof, or clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested in the estimate or in the work to which it relates or in the profits thereof.

Each estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party making the same, that the several matters therein stated are true, and must be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, to the effect that if the contract is awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, upon its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance; and that if he shall refuse or neglect to execute the same, they will pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled upon its completion and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person to whom the contract shall be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work by which the bids are tested.

The consent last above mentioned must be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of the contract, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety, or otherwise, and that he has offered himself as surety in good faith, with the intention to execute the bond required by law.

No estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the State or National banks of the City of New York, drawn to

the order of the Comptroller, or money to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be included in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the Estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York, as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal, but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ALL BIDS RECEIVED FOR ANY PARTICULAR WORK IF HE DEEMS IT FOR THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE CITY.

Blank forms of bid or estimate, the proper envelopes in which to inclose the same, the specifications and agreements, and any further information desired, can be obtained at Room 7, No. 31 Chambers street.

THOMAS F. GILROY,
Commissioner of Public Works.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
No. 31 CHAMBERS STREET,
NEW YORK, April 24, 1890.

NOTICE OF SALE AT PUBLIC AUCTION.

ON WEDNESDAY, MAY 7, 1890, AT 10:30 a. m., the Department of Public Works will sell at public auction, by Messrs. Van Tassel & Kearney, auctioneers, at the Corporation Yards, One Hundred and Nineteenth street and St. Nicholas avenue, foot of East Sixteenth street, and foot of Livingston street, the sale to commence at the yard One Hundred and Nineteenth street and St. Nicholas avenue, the following articles, viz.:

WAGONS, TRUCKS, CARTS, STANDS, BOOTHS, TELEGRAPH POLES, WIRE, SIGNS, ETC.

TERMS OF SALE.

Cash payments in full must be made in bankable funds at the time and place of sale, and the articles purchased must be removed by the purchasers within ten days from date of sale, otherwise the purchasers will forfeit their right to same, together with all moneys paid therefor.

THOMAS F. GILROY,
Commissioner of Public Works.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
Room 6, No. 31 CHAMBERS STREET,
NEW YORK, April 23, 1890.

TO CONTRACTORS.

BIDS OR ESTIMATES, INCLOSED IN A sealed envelope, with the title of the work and the name of the bidder indorsed thereon, also the number of the work as in the advertisement, will be received at this office until 12 o'clock m. Tuesday, May 6, 1890, at which place and hour they will be publicly opened by the head of the Department.

- No. 1. FOR SEWERS IN WEST STREET, between Dey and Murray streets, WITH OUTLET THROUGH PIER (NEW) No. 14, NORTH RIVER, AND ALTERATION AND IMPROVEMENT TO EXISTING SEWERS IN DEY, FULTON, VESSEY AND BARCLAY STREETS AND PARK PLACE.
- No. 2. FOR SEWER IN WASHINGTON STREET, between Beach and North Moore streets.
- No. 3. FOR SEWER IN NINETEENTH STREET, between Avenue A and Second avenue.
- No. 4. FOR SEWER IN ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD STREET, between Boulevard and West End avenue.
- No. 5. FOR SEWER IN MADISON AVENUE, between One Hundred and Sixteenth and One Hundred and Seventeenth streets.
- No. 6. FOR SEWER IN FIFTH AVENUE, between One Hundred and Thirty-sixth and One Hundred and Thirty-seventh streets, and in ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SEVENTH STREET, between Fifth and Sixth avenues, WITH ALTERATION AND IMPROVEMENT TO EXISTING SEWER IN FIFTH AVENUE, between One Hundred and Thirty-fifth and One Hundred and Thirty-sixth streets.
- No. 7. FOR SEWER IN ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-THIRD STREET, between Eighth and Bradhurst avenues.
- No. 8. FOR SEWER IN ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTEENTH STREET, between Tenth avenue and Kingsbridge road, and IN KINGSBRIDGE ROAD, east side, between One Hundred and Seventy-third and One Hundred and Seventy-fourth streets.
- No. 9. FOR ALTERATION AND IMPROVEMENT TO SEWERS IN EIGHTH AVENUE, west side, between One Hundred and Twenty-fourth and One Hundred and Thirty-seventh streets, and connections with present sewers in One Hundred and Twenty-sixth, One Hundred and Twenty-seventh, One Hundred and Twenty-eighth, One Hundred and Thirty-third, One Hundred and Thirty-fourth, One Hundred and Thirty-fifth and One Hundred and Thirty-sixth streets.

Each estimate must contain the name and place of residence of the person making the same, the names of all persons interested with him therein, and if no other person be so interested, it shall distinctly state that fact. That it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same work, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud. That no member of the Common Council, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof, or clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation is directly or indirectly interested in the estimate, or in the work to which it relates or in the profits thereof.

Each estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party making the same, that the several matters therein stated are true, and must be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, to the effect that if the contract is awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, upon its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance; and that if he shall refuse or neglect to execute the same, they will pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled upon its completion and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person to whom the contract shall be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work by which the bids are tested.

The consent last above mentioned must be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of the contract, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety, or otherwise, and that he has offered himself as surety in good faith, with the intention to execute the bond required by law.

No estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the State or National banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money, to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of the deposit will be returned to him.

THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ALL BIDS RECEIVED FOR ANY PARTICULAR WORK IF HE DEEMS IT FOR THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE CITY.

Blank forms of bid or estimate, the proper envelopes in which to inclose the same, the specifications and agreements, and any further information desired, can be obtained at Room 9, No. 31 Chambers street.

THOMAS F. GILROY,
Commissioner of Public Works.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
ROOM 6, NO. 31 CHAMBERS STREET,
NEW YORK, April 15, 1890.

TO CONTRACTORS.

BIDS OR ESTIMATES, INCLOSED IN A sealed envelope, with the title of the work and the name of the bidder indorsed thereon, also the number of the work as in the advertisement, will be received at this office until 12 o'clock M. Tuesday, April 30, 1890, at which place and hour they will be publicly opened by the head of the Department.

No. 1. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT, ON CONCRETE FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF EIGHTH AVENUE, from the south side of Thirty-fourth street to the circle at Fifty-ninth street (except the space in and between the railroad tracks).

No. 2. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT, ON CONCRETE FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF EIGHTH AVENUE, from Thirteenth to Thirty-fourth street (except the space in and between the railroad tracks).

No. 3. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT, ON CONCRETE FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF FIFTY-EIGHTH STREET, from Fifth to Sixth avenue; SIXTIETH STREET, from Lexington to Fourth avenue; HANOVER STREET, from Pearl street to Exchange place; EXCHANGE PLACE, from Hanover to William street, and WILLIAM STREET, from Beaver to Wall street.

No. 4. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, WITH CONCRETE FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF BROADWAY AND UNION SQUARE, WEST, from Bowling Green to Thirty-second street (excepting the space chargeable to the Railroad Company, viz.: between, within, and two feet outside of the railroad tracks).

No. 5. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, WITH CONCRETE FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF GREENWICH STREET, from Chambers to Canal street.

No. 6. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, WITH CONCRETE FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF CANAL STREET, from Hudson street to the Bowery.

No. 7. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, WITH CONCRETE FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF PARK ROW, from Frankfort street to and including Chatham Square.

No. 8. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, WITH CONCRETE FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF HARRISON STREET, from Hudson to Washington street, and DESBROSSES STREET, from Hudson to Greenwich street.

No. 9. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, WITH CONCRETE FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF SOUTH WILLIAM STREET, from William street to Broad street, and WILLIAM STREET, from Wall to Frankfort street.

No. 10. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, WITH CONCRETE FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF ELIZABETH STREET, from Bleeker to Bayard street.

No. 11. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, WITH CONCRETE FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF CATHARINE STREET, from Division to Cherry street.

No. 12. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, WITH CONCRETE FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF PEARL STREET, from Fulton to Oak street, and NEW BOWERY, from Oak street to Chatham Square.

No. 13. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH GRANITE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, WITH CONCRETE FOUNDATION, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF EAST BROADWAY, from Chatham Square to Grand street.

No. 14. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT, ON THE PRESENT STONE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF THIRTY-THIRD STREET, from Madison avenue to Broadway, and THIRTY-SIXTH STREET, from Fourth to Sixth avenue.

No. 15. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT, ON THE PRESENT STONE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF THIRTY-SEVENTH STREET, from Fourth to Sixth avenue, and THIRTY-EIGHTH STREET, from Fifth to Sixth avenue.

No. 16. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT, ON THE PRESENT STONE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF FORTY-NINTH STREET, from Madison to Sixth avenue; FIFTIETH STREET, from Fourth to Fifth avenue, and FIFTY-FIRST STREET, from Madison to Sixth avenue.

No. 17. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT, ON THE PRESENT STONE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF FIFTY-THIRD STREET, from Madison to Sixth avenue, and SIXTY-EIGHTH STREET, from Third to Fourth avenue.

No. 18. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH ASPHALT PAVEMENT, ON THE PRESENT STONE-BLOCK PAVEMENT, THE CARRIAGEWAY OF FIFTY-FOURTH STREET, from Madison to Sixth avenue, and SIXTY-NINTH STREET, from Lexington to Fifth avenue.

Each estimate must contain the name and place of residence of the person making the same, the names of all persons interested with him therein, and if no other person be so interested, it shall distinctly state that fact. That it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same work, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud. That no member of the Common Council, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof, or clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested in the estimate or in the work to which it relates or in the profits thereof.

Each estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party making the same, that the several matters therein stated are true, and must be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, to the effect that if the contract is awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, upon its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance; and that if he shall refuse or neglect to execute the same, they will pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled upon its completion, and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person to whom the contract shall be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work by which the bids are tested.

The consent last above mentioned must be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of the contract, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety, or otherwise, and that he has offered himself as surety in good faith, with the intention to execute the bond required by law.

No estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the State or National banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same, within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ALL BIDS RECEIVED FOR ANY PARTICULAR WORK IF HE DEEMS IT FOR THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE CITY.

Blank forms of bid or estimate, the proper envelopes in which to inclose the same, the specifications and agreements, and any further information desired, can be obtained at Room 1, No. 31 Chambers street.

THOMAS F. GILROY,
Commissioner of Public Works.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
ROOM 6, NO. 31 CHAMBERS STREET,
NEW YORK, April 14, 1890.

TO CONTRACTORS.

BIDS OR ESTIMATES, INCLOSED IN A sealed envelope, with the title of the work and the name of the bidder indorsed thereon, also the number of the work as in the advertisement, will be received at this office until 12 o'clock M. Tuesday, April 29, 1890, at which place and hour they will be publicly opened by the head of the Department.

No. 1. FOR RESURFACING WITH BROKEN TRAP ROCK AND TRAP-ROCK SCREENINGS THE ROADWAY OF ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTEENTH STREET, between Pleasant and Third avenues, READJUSTING THE OLD CURB-STONES AND FURNISHING AND SETTING NEW CURB-STONES THEREON.

No. 2. FOR LAYING WATER-MAINS IN MADISON, RYER, TRINITY, AND UNION AVENUES, IN SEVENTY-SEVENTH, NINTIETH, NINETY-SECOND, ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD, ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTH, ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTEENTH, ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTEENTH, ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIRST, ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SIXTH, ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-SECOND, ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FOURTH STREETS AND IN KIRK PLACE.

Each estimate must contain the name and place of residence of the person making the same, the names of all persons interested with him therein, and if no other person be so interested, it shall distinctly state that fact. That it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same work, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud. That no member of the Common Council, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof, or clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested in the estimate, or in the work to which it relates or in the profits thereof.

Each estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party making the same, that the several matters therein stated are true, and must be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, to the effect that if the contract is awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, upon its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance; and that if he shall refuse or neglect to execute the same, they will pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled upon its completion, and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person to whom the contract shall be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work by which the bids are tested.

The consent last above mentioned must be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of the contract, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety, or otherwise, and that he has offered himself as surety in good faith, with the intention to execute the bond required by law.

No estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the State or National banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money, to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or

money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of the deposit will be returned to him.

THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ALL BIDS RECEIVED FOR ANY PARTICULAR WORK IF HE DEEMS IT FOR THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE CITY.

Blank forms of bid or estimate, the proper envelopes in which to inclose the same, the specifications and agreements, and any further information desired, can be obtained at Rooms 13 and 10, No. 31 Chambers street.

THOS. F. GILROY,
Commissioner of Public Works.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
ROOM 6, NO. 31 CHAMBERS ST.,
NEW YORK, April 14, 1890.

TO CONTRACTORS.

BIDS OR ESTIMATES, INCLOSED IN A SEALED envelope, with the title of the work and the name of the bidder indorsed thereon, also the number of the work as in the advertisement, will be received at this office until 12 o'clock M. Tuesday, April 29, 1890, at which place and hour they will be publicly opened by the head of the Department.

No. 1. FOR REGULATING AND GRADING ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTIETH STREET, from Boulevard to Twelfth avenue, and SETTING AND RESETTING CURB-STONES AND FLAGGING AND REFLAGGING SIDEWALKS THEREIN.

No. 2. FOR FLAGGING FULL WIDTH AND REFLAGGING, CURBING AND RECURBING THE SIDEWALKS ON BOTH SIDES OF SEVENTIETH STREET, from First avenue to East river.

No. 3. FOR FLAGGING FULL WIDTH AND REFLAGGING, CURBING AND RECURBING THE SIDEWALKS ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF SEVENTY-SECOND STREET, from First avenue to Avenue A.

No. 4. FOR FLAGGING AND REFLAGGING, CURBING AND RECURBING THE SIDEWALKS ON SEVENTY-EIGHTH STREET, from Tenth avenue to the Boulevard.

No. 5. FOR FLAGGING AND REFLAGGING, CURBING AND RECURBING THE SIDEWALKS ON EIGHTIETH STREET, from West End avenue to Riverside Drive.

No. 6. FOR FLAGGING FULL WIDTH AND REFLAGGING, CURBING AND RECURBING THE SIDEWALKS ON EIGHTY-FOURTH STREET, from West End Avenue to Riverside Drive.

No. 7. FOR FLAGGING FULL WIDTH AND REFLAGGING THE SIDEWALKS ON THE WEST SIDE OF NINTH AVENUE, from Eighty-fourth to Eighty-fifth street, and ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF EIGHTY-FIFTH STREET, from Ninth avenue west.

No. 8. FOR FLAGGING FULL WIDTH AND REFLAGGING, CURBING AND RECURBING THE SIDEWALKS ON THE NORTH SIDE OF NINETIETH STREET, from Madison to Park avenue.

No. 9. FOR FLAGGING AND REFLAGGING, CURBING AND RECURBING THE SIDEWALKS ON ONE HUNDRETH STREET, from Ninth to Tenth avenue.

No. 10. FOR FLAGGING AND REFLAGGING, AND RECURBING THE SIDEWALKS ON SOUTH SIDE OF ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD STREET, from Lexington to Park avenue, and ON WEST SIDE LEXINGTON, from One Hundred and Second to One Hundred and Third street.

No. 11. FOR FLAGGING FULL WIDTH AND REFLAGGING, CURBING AND RECURBING THE SIDEWALKS ON WEST SIDE OF PARK AVENUE, from One Hundred and Fifteenth to One Hundred and Eighteenth street.

No. 12. FOR FLAGGING FULL WIDTH THE SIDEWALKS ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTIETH STREET, from Madison to Park avenue.

No. 13. FOR FLAGGING FULL WIDTH AND REFLAGGING, CURBING AND RECURBING THE SIDEWALKS ON THE EAST SIDE OF SEVENTH AVENUE, from One Hundred and Twenty-first to One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street.

No. 14. FOR FLAGGING AND REFLAGGING THE SIDEWALKS ON WEST SIDE FIFTH AVENUE, from One Hundred and Sixteenth to One Hundred and Eighteenth street, EAST SIDE FIFTH AVENUE, from One Hundred and Twenty-seventh to One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street, and SOUTH SIDE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY EIGHTH STREET, from Madison to Fifth avenue.

No. 15. FOR FLAGGING AND REFLAGGING, CURBING AND RECURBING THE SIDEWALKS ON ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FOURTH STREET, from Park to Madison avenue.

No. 16. FOR REGULATING AND GRADING ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-NINTH STREET, from Tenth avenue to the Western Boulevard, and SETTING CURB STONES AND FLAGGING SIDEWALKS THEREIN.

Each estimate must contain the name and place of residence of the person making the same, the names of all persons interested with him therein, and if no other person be so interested it shall distinctly state that fact. That it is made without any connection with any other person making an estimate for the same work, and is in all respects fair and without collusion or fraud. That no member of the Common Council, head of a department, chief of a bureau, deputy thereof, or clerk therein, or other officer of the Corporation, is directly or indirectly interested in the estimate or in the work to which it relates or in the profits thereof.

Each estimate must be verified by the oath, in writing, of the party making the same, that the several matters therein stated are true, and must be accompanied by the consent, in writing, of two householders or freeholders in the City of New York, to the effect that if the contract is awarded to the person making the estimate, they will, upon its being so awarded, become bound as his sureties for its faithful performance; and that if he shall refuse or neglect to execute the same, they will pay to the Corporation any difference between the sum to which he would be entitled upon its completion, and that which the Corporation may be obliged to pay to the person to whom the contract shall be awarded at any subsequent letting; the amount to be calculated upon the estimated amount of the work by which the bids are tested.

The consent last above mentioned must be accompanied by the oath or affirmation, in writing, of each of the persons signing the same, that he is a householder or freeholder in the City of New York, and is worth the amount of the security required for the completion of the contract, over and above all his debts of every nature, and over and above his liabilities as bail, surety, or otherwise, and that he has offered himself as surety in good faith, with the intention to execute the bond required by law.

No estimate will be considered unless accompanied by either a certified check upon one of the State or National banks of the City of New York, drawn to the order of the Comptroller, or money to the amount of five per centum of the amount of the security required for the faithful performance of the contract. Such check or money must not be inclosed in the sealed envelope containing the estimate, but must be handed to the officer or clerk of the Department who has charge of the estimate-box, and no estimate can be deposited in said box until such check or money has been examined by said officer or clerk and found to be correct. All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned to the persons making the same, within three days after the contract is awarded. If the successful bidder shall refuse or neglect, within five days after notice that the contract has been awarded to him, to execute the same, the amount of the deposit made by him shall be forfeited to and retained by the City of New York, as liquidated damages for such neglect or refusal; but if he shall execute the contract within the time aforesaid, the amount of his deposit will be returned to him.

THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ALL BIDS RECEIVED FOR ANY PARTICULAR WORK IF HE DEEMS IT FOR THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE CITY.

Blank forms of bid or estimate, the proper envelopes in which to inclose the same, the specifications and agreements, and any further information desired, can be obtained at Room 5, No. 31 Chambers street.

THOS. F. GILROY,
Commissioner of Public Works.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
NO. 31 CHAMBERS STREET,
NEW YORK, August 14, 1889.

TO OWNERS OF LANDS ORIGINALLY ACQUIRED BY WATER GRANTS.

ATTENTION IS CALLED TO THE RECENT act of the Legislature (chapter 449, Laws of 1889), which provides that whenever any streets or avenues in the city, described in any grant of land under water, from the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty, containing covenants requiring the grantees and their successors to pave, repave, keep in repair or maintain such streets, shall be in need of repairs, pavement or repavement, the Common Council may, by ordinance, require the same to be paved, repaved or repaired, and the expense thereof to be assessed on the property benefited; and whenever the owner of a lot so assessed shall have paid the assessment levied for such paving, repaving or repairing, such payment shall release and discharge such owner from any and every covenant and obligation as to paving, repaving and repairing, contained in the water grant under which the premises are held, and no further assessment shall be imposed on such lot for paving, repaving or repairing such street or avenue, unless it shall be petitioned for by a majority of the owners of the property (who shall also be the owners of a majority of the property in frontage) on the line of the proposed improvement.

The act further provides that the owner of any such lot may notify the Commissioner of Public Works, in writing, specifying the ward number and street number of the lot, that he desires, for himself, his heirs and assigns, to be released from the obligation of such covenants, and elects and agrees that said lot shall be thereafter liable to be assessed as above provided, and thereupon the owner of such lot, his heirs and assigns shall thenceforth be relieved from any obligation to pave, repair, uphold or maintain said street, and the lot in respect of which such notice was given shall be liable to assessment accordingly.

The Commissioner of Public Works desires to give the following explanation of the operation of this act: When notice, as above described, is given to the Commissioner of Public Works, the owner of the lot or lots therein described, and his heirs and assigns, are forever released from all obligation under the grant in respect to paving, repaving or repairing the street in front of or adjacent to said lot or lots, except one assessment for such paving, repaving or repairs, as the Common Council may, by ordinance, direct to be made thereafter.

No street or avenue within the limits of such grants can be paved, repaved or repaired until said work is authorized by ordinance of the Common Council, and when the owners of such lots desire their streets to be paved, repaved or repaired, they should state their desire and make their application to the Board of Aldermen and not to the Commissioner of Public Works, who has no authority in the matter until directed by ordinance of the Common Council to proceed with the pavement, repavement or repairs.

THOS. F. GILROY,
Commissioner of Public Works.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
NO. 31 CHAMBERS STREET,
NEW YORK, June 1st, 1889.

PUBLIC NOTICE AS TO WATER RATES.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT in compliance with the provisions of chapter 559, Laws of 1887, amending sections 350 and 921 of the New York City Consolidation Act of 1882, passed June 9, 1887, the following changes are made in charging and collecting water rents:

1st. All extra charges for water incurred from and after June 9, 1887, shall be treated, collected and returned in arrears in the same manner as regular rents have heretofore been treated.

2d. In every building where a water meter or meters are now, or shall hereafter be in use, the charge for water by meter measurement shall be the only charge against such building, or such part thereof as is supplied through meter.

3d. The returns of arrears of water rents, including the year 1887, shall be made as heretofore on the confirmation of the tax levy by the Board of Aldermen, and shall include all charges and penalties of every nature.

4th. A penalty of five dollars (\$5) is hereby established, and will be imposed in each and every case where the rules and regulations of the Department prohibiting the use of water through hose, or in any other wasteful manner, are violated, and such penalties will be entered on the books of the Bureau against the respective buildings or property, and, if not collected, be returned in arrears in like manner as other charges for water.

5th. Charges for so-called extra water rents of every nature, imposed or incurred prior to June 9, 1887, will be canceled of record on the books of the Department.

THOMAS F. GILROY,
Commissioner of Public Works.

THE CITY RECORD

THE CITY RECORD IS PUBLISHED DAILY, Sundays and legal holidays other than the general election day excepted, at No. 2 City Hall, New York City. Price, single copy, 3 cents; annual subscription, \$9.30.

W. J. K. KENNY,
Supervisor.